



DDMM



by Luther Blissett

NLP On Anarchism

“Literal Untargeted Adversarial Black Box Attack”

Steps

1. **Reading steins »Poetry & Grammar (1935)**
2. **interpret it and try to formalize it in creating simple grammatical rules**
3. Taking the original Text "**On Anarchism**" by Noam Chomsky from »The Anarchist Library«
<<https://theanarchistlibrary.org/library/noam-chomsky-on-anarchism>
4. **POS-tag** it the *oulipotique* way, in Python with SpaCy
5. And manipulate the Text step by step:
 - A. **prepositions** are usually wrong
 - B. **articles** are delicate and varied items
 - C. **adjectives** are not interesting
 - D. **nouns** are not interesting
 - E. **verbs** are in motion
 - F. & **adverbs** moves with them
 - G. **pronomia** are moving in a very large space of possibility
 - H. **names** do not
 - I. **upper and lower case spelling** is fun to play with
 - J. **question marks** are uninteresting
 - K. **exclamation marks and inverted commas** are unnecessary and ugly
 - L. **commas** are useless
 - M. the **dot** leads the text to its own life
6. After each step < Analyse it with the opinion mining technique "sentiment analysis" (with TextBlob)

Goal

Try to trick the machine literary, so that the subjective information in an expression is inverted their classification. In short: Opinions, emotions or attitudes towards a topic or a person or whatever, which are usually interpreted by the machine as negative or bad will be "misinterpreted" as positive.

Like William S. Burroughs and Brion Gysin who created together step-by-step instructions to grammatically scramble the social structure of their time > thus deciphering the prevailing *syntax of control* > thus the preconditions of understanding < It is because the dominant language is the language of the dominant class, an undermining of a dominant-legitimate use of language must be formulated through the use of alternative language techniques.

Just like Gertrude Stein, they poetically appropriated and explored therefore the language technologies of their time.

Anarchistic Decision Making

```
blob = TextBlob(chomsky_on_anarchism_chapter_1,  
analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())  
blob.sentiment
```

```
print(Noam Chomsky »On Anarchism«[0:500])
```

```
Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=7.689151667261118e-100)
```

. . on . . 2013 3 parT ii OF. OBJeCTiViTY. aNd. IIBeraL SCHOLaRShIP iF. is . . In . SerVe aS for
Self. THEn iS iN iNTErPErTiNg . . OR teNd TO. AdOpT CONdEmninG. . And . . iN . .
. . . aNd EmPHASizInG raTHER FoR By poSSEss. . . . and . . iS. . . REQuirED (sO) To
manaGE. . aNd . iS HARdLY . . . iN . . . oF MarXism. agO. . wAs As BakUNin. fOrmulaTed .
AccoRdinG tO . OF mR. . Marx. Not . muSt. NOT. dESTRoy. [] buT. MUSt StrEngThEN . . aNd. .
AT . . OF . . . AND. — OF. NaMEly. MR marx. aNd. . . ProCEEd To LIBERAtE. . []. in.
CoNcENTrAtE oF. . . . iN . . . bECauSe. requirRe exCEeDINGLy EstabLish . .
CONcenTratinG iN . . . AND. eVeN . . And. theN dliVDe . . into Two —. And. —UNder Of
conStiTUTE]. . . canNOT. Fail. . to . . bE StRuCK. By CuRiOUSLy FReeLy iSUEd. . betwEen
AND Of daniel bEil—. . . iN . . Not . . . BuT eveNtUALLY . . OF . aNd . BE in . And. [34]
purSuiNG . . For . be. aSKED. WhETher. . oF iENiNiSt. Can BE apPLiEd. UNder. . . . to . . oF . .
MERELy. . as. . iNDicAtEd . . aSplreS. . . to . . In . . ManAGIng. ROsa. LuxembuRG iN
1918. . arGueD. . BolShEVik. . WOULd LEAD. . tO . . . OF. iN . . . Alone wouLD REMaIn . iN .
—thoUGh. NOW. . wOULD BE of baKunIN haD LONG bEfoRe. described. . As. aNd iIE. . HAS.
. Created[35] . . REquires . In. DEGRAdED. bY Of. . acCURATELy mERELy wARnED.] iS. bY
eXTirPATInG . . OF . . And TO . . . cAN. . acqulre of evEn AgAiN DID. . . FaR in OUTLI NES OF .
. aRisinG FroM. [37]. . wRItInG. . . iN 1904 PreDiCteD. . LENin. . . WouLD eNSIAVe . TO . . . FoR.
. . AND turN . . iNtO aUTOMAtON MANipUIAtED bY. ceNtral ComMitTEE[38] iN BOLShEVik. .
oF 1918 SaW OF . . . SEIFCORrectIng of. alONE. . aRGUED CoUlD sOLVE THOUSand.
of And PRODUCE . iS . of . . As. boIShEVik hArDened iNtO. Of . . . AND. . . . not. . undEr.
And of PROPERLy DesiGnaTED VAnguaRd BECAme. . . . of. sOcALLEd . . . TO . . . aNd. To
EsCAPEs . . OF iS alSo . . of . . . [39] eXpresSEd as. . . takeS. . deScRiBed earlier To
coNCLuDE . of. Would liKE To iNvEstigATE HOW iN RaTHER . .

...with a little help from Gertrude Stein

Today, many computational procedures for poetry analysis have implemented rules to bring poetry into "a strict form" < which means, to make out of the poetry, the more or less "free vocabulary" an "strict one".

Therefore, some Computer Linguists like f.ex. [Barakhnin et. al.](#) try to equate poems to the syntax constructions of prose texts with the help of chunks and syntax groups (Noam Chomsky theory).

If we define a text as a combination of elements (characters, words, lemma, interpunctuation, POS, n-gram, etc.), we can count these elements < The construction of countable structures according to own specifications, we are able to expand those syntax constructions and play with

them as a new grammatical order:

"A cool red rose and a pink cut pink, a collapse and a sold hole, a little less hot." < **Gertrude Stein on NLP**

During her numerous attempts to recreate concrete objects through unconventional new names, Stein developed a form on her own < A very direct reference to the concrete world of things. She operated for this often on primarily the rhythmic-syntactic level, rather than on the meaning-giving semantic level. This involved mapping visual features of objects within the framework of individual sentence structures > and sometimes led to texts like that one:

In working when she did what she did she worked all she worked
and
she did all she did when she did what she did. She did what she
did and she worked. She felt what she felt and she did what she
did and she worked. She did what she did and she felt what she
felt
when she was doing what she did and she worked when she did
what she did and she did what she did when she worked. She felt
what she felt when she did what she did when she worked. She
worked when she did what she did. She felt what she felt when
she
did what she did. She worked when she did what she did and she
felt what she felt when she worked, when she did what she did. <
»Right, left, I had a good job and I left«

With such seemingly endless repetitions and imperceptible variations of a few words and sentences, Gertrude Stein intended to record a stream of consciousness that is intended to suggest to the reader the feeling of a "continued presence " and a "pure being", she said. Inspired by Cézanne's Impressionism, but especially by Picasso's Cubism, she no longer produced conventional stories with plots, but a prose in which she adopted the lessons of abstract painting in a literal sense. She had tried -just like her painter friends- to eschew representationalism and focus entirely on the plastic possibilities of language.

Gertrude Stein on NLP

Gertrude Stein was a writer who, in her literature, experimentally discovered spaces in order to assemble the fragmentary into poetic and prosa arrangements, to replace the outdated systems of the 19th century, stepping towards a new understanding of language. Parts of her works belongs to an early type of *combinatoric poetry*. Starting from *combinatoric prose*, we can see those plays with language especially in works like »Tender Buttons«. She used formalised restrictions and self given constraints to process language, filter it and transform it mainly on a syntactical level into poetry.

In her thoughts about the craft of writing, Gertrude Stein wrote about writing as poietic action and she showed us that counting and writing poetry have so much in common, and could not be without each other: without the calculation with words that we constantly do with and through these systems. Well, Technology is a way of thinking and doing, she learned us and there are

few among us who have distanced themselves from her or have not at least mentioned her as a source of inspiration and a teacher.

Modernist poetry discovered those cognitive systems and spaces at the beginning of the 20th century. The syntax of our formal technical languages thus entered a new millennium hand in hand with early poetic language techniques and experiments.

Today

Well, today the times they are a changin' - but some things still remains the same.

In the 21st century we have seen that as soon as social subjects and social movements aim for political visibility, they become inscribed in opaque layers of new technologies, whether they intend to do so or not. But this does not necessarily mean submitting to their laws!

It is possible – if one knows which rules to break, and how to break them, without bringing down the overall set of rules – to destabilize those spaces of action.

...to scramble the prevailing *syntax of control*

So I'm following the oulipotique way of writing, i just described above, in my *Adversarial Prose*.

So I'm inventing with my Adversarial Prose, writing rules based on Gertrude Steins literary journey from prose to poetry to grammatically scramble the *syntax of control*.

A syntax which is implemented in new technologies, in repressive instruments of domination > in language models which preventively limit the political power of emancipatory movements, not only in the virtual world, but also on the streets, up to the point of the absolute political inability to move.

So let's try to write in rhythm, like the Beatniks < *those who write in rhythm*. Those who wrote like they walked > and they walked like they wrote > and they was in search of the rhythm of the city > and the rhythm of the machine > and just like Gertrude Stein > they poetically appropriated and explored therefore | the language technologies of their time.

Luckily, those instruments of domination always require a formal framework, a collection of a priori knowledge about the language and the social context of our time.

Let's see if we can trick them...

...with a little help from Gertrude Stein:

Steinese tokenization

Gertrude Stein wrote in her Essay »Poetry & Grammar« in 1935: "*I like the feeling the everlasting feeling of sentences as they diagram themselves.*"

In this literary journey from prose to poetry, she was "*trying to understand (...) to feel inside the words that come out to be outside of you*" and she tried that experiment in using an approach to

diagram sentences. So she began to enumerate all those words who do something, because in her eyes, “*as long as anything does something, it stays alive*”. She was doing something closed to what we name nowadays in Computerlinguistics the process of *POS-Tagging*:

```
('they', 'PRP'),  
('see', 'VBP'),  
('that', 'IN'),  
('darker', 'NN'),  
('makes', 'VBZ'),  
('it', 'PRP'),  
('be', 'VB'),  
('a', 'DT'),  
('color', 'NN'),  
('white', 'JJ'),  
('for', 'IN'),  
('me', 'PRP'),
```

A grammatical classification. But Stein does it not in a general but in her own way. Like i have said before: she was always writing her own rules, settling down her own constraints.

She started in »Poetry & Grammar« with writing about the *prepositions*, which are usually wrong. Then she came to the *articles*, which are delicate and varied items. To use them, can be a varied and living pleasure, “*they are just as interesting as nouns and adjectives are not.*” The *adjectives* are not interesting for her, for the simple reason that they “*are the first thing(s) to take the very thing(s) out of the written word of anyone*”. And why *nouns* are not interesting? ...The search for especially this answer will be her long journey from prose to poetry.

Then, she was coming to *verbs* and *averbes* “*they can and should constantly make mistakes*”: Verbs can change, they can “*change themselves to look like themselves (...) they are in motion*”, and adverbs move with them. *Pronomia*, in contrast to *names*, are moving in a much larger space of possibility, first, because they cannot go hand in hand by adjectives and second because they are not really the name of anything.

Finally, Gertrude Stein comes to *punctuations*. To *capitalization*, which is fun to play with, and to “*uninteresting question marks*” and to *exclamation marks* and *quotation marks*, which she finds “*unnecessary*” and “*ugly*” because they “*destroy the image of what is written*”. To *spaces* such as *dashes* and *dots* and to possessive *apostrophes* that give many a genitive “*fine delicate undertone*”.

To play with the *upper and lower case* spelling is a lot of fun. *Question marks* are uninteresting. *Exclamation marks* and *inverted commas*, she finds “*unnecessary*” and “*ugly*” because these “*destroy the image of the Writing*”. And the use of *commas* is kind of useless to Stein, because in their own way they replace one's own interest. They make things easier but not really easier, they are a kind of “*poor dots*”. Commas are servile and submissive. For her, quite the opposite of dots.

But the *dot*, the “*real dot*” is essential for Stein. Especially when it comes to poetry: she does not describe with any word more beautifully what it is like when a written work, when her produced work begins to lead its own life than with the *dot*. The dot begins to act independently: when he force you “*again and again sometimes to stop*”, simply because you have to stop physically from

time to time. The dot could "*come to exist*" in its own way. Dots have their "*own necessity, their own feeling and their own time.*" "*And that feeling, that life, that need, that time, can express itself in an infinite variety.*"

Finally Gertrude Stein comes to the *sentences* which are formed by using the previous one, and to paragraphs. She is writing about her *trials & errors* by bringing together the non-emotional balance of a sentence, with the emotional balance of the paragraphs, when she tried to make

Noam Chomsky

NLP »On Anarchism«

Introduction

Anarcho-Curious? or, Anarchist Amnesia

before: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.9204299426070575e-92)

after: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.8712230194037457e-31)

On Anarchism

Notes on Anarchism

before: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.949023440656887e-146)

after: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.2417642565150358e-40)

Excerpts from Understanding Power

before: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=7.689151667261118e-100)

after: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.8053820406283063e-27)

Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

before: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=4.659347666103621e-277)

after: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.7018709451025862e-100)

Interview with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

before: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.217662677654807e-68)

after: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5620930201210018e-23)

Language and Freedom

before: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.3476355723182342e-181)

after: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.1470796706194003e-67)

Footnotes

before: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=8.16031789725083e-220)

after: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5494114256997223e-94)

Introduction

Anarcho-Curious? or, Anarchist Amnesia

```
In [1]: import spacy
        ##! python -m spacy download en_core_web_sm
        from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer
        import nltk
        ##nltk.download('movie_reviews')
        ##nltk.download('punkt')
        import re
        import random
```

```
In [2]: # load Textfile »Noam Chomsky On Anarchism« from https://theanarchistlibrary.org
        ## Introduction:
        file = open('./input/on-anarchismIntro.txt', encoding='utf-8')
        salute_string = file.read()
        file.close()

        print(salute_string[0:474])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, Anarchist Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

The first evening of a solidarity bus tour in the West Bank, I listened as a contingent of college students from around the United States made an excellent discovery: they were all, at least kind of, anarchists. As they sat on stuffed chairs in the lobby of a lonely hotel near the refugee camp in war-ravaged Jenin, they probed one another's political tendencies, which

```
In [3]: blob = TextBlob(salute_string, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[3]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.9204299426070575e-92)
```

```
In [4]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(salute_string)
```

prepositions are usually wrong

```
In [5]: prepositions = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.tag_ == 'PRP':
                prepositions.append(token.text)

        prepositions[0:3]
```

```
Out[5]: ['I', 'they', 'they']
```

```
In [6]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, prepositions)))
the_message = big_regex.sub(".", salute_string)
```

```
In [7]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[7]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.9548897734590323e-91)
```

```
In [8]: salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, Anarchist Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

The first evening of a solidarity bus tour in the West Bank, . listened as a contingent of college students from around the United States made an excellent discovery: . were all, at least kind of, anarchists. As . sat on stuffed chairs in the lobby of a lonely hotel near the refugee camp in war-ravaged Jenin, . probed . another's political tendencies, which were reflected in their ways of dressing and their most recent tattoos. All of this, along with stories of past trauma, made their way out into the light over the course of our ten-day trip.

". think . would call . an anarchist," . admitted.

Then another jumped into the space this created: "Yeah, totally."

Basic agreement about various ideologies and idioms ensued—ableism, gender queerness, Zapatistas, black blocs, borders. The students took their near unison as an almost

adjectives are not interesting

```
In [9]: adjectives = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'ADJ':
        adjectives.append(token.text)

adjectives[0:3]
```

```
Out[9]: ['first', 'excellent', 'least']
```

```
In [10]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, adjectives)))
the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [11]: from textblob import TextBlob
from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer

blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[11]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.8161170698995845e-67)
```

```
In [12]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, . Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

The . evening of a solidarity bus tour in the West Bank, . listened as a contingent of college students from around the United States made an . discovery: . were all, at . kind of, anarchists. As . sat on stuffed chairs in the lobby of a . hotel . the refugee camp in war-ravaged Jenin, . probed . another. . tendencies, which were reflected in their ways of dressing and their . . tattoos. All of this, along with stories of . trauma, made their way out into the light over the course of our ten-day trip.

“. think . would call . an .,” . admitted.

Then another jumped into the space this created: “Yeah, totally.”

. agreement about . ideologies and idioms ensued—ableism, gender queerness, Zapatistas, . blocs, borders. The students took their . unison as an almost

nouns are not interesting

```
In [13]: nouns = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'NOUN':
        nouns.append(token.text)

nouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[13]: ['Anarchism', 'evening', 'solidarity', 'bus', 'tour']
```

```
In [14]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, nouns)))
the_message = big_regex.sub("", the_message)
```

```
In [15]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[15]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=9.903883862196978e-32)
```

```
In [16]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, . Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

The . of a in the West Bank, . listened as a of from around the United States made an . : . were all, at . of, . As . sat on stuffed in the of a . . the in -ravaged Jenin, . probed . another. . , which were reflected in their of and their . . . All of this, along with of . trauma, made their out into t he over the of our ten- .

“. think . would . an .,” . admitted.

Then another jumped into the this created: “Yeah, totally.”

. about . and ensued–, , Zapatistas, . blocs, . The took their . unison as an almost . , though . was no . .

verbs are in motion

```
In [17]: verbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'VERB':
                 verbs.append(token.text)

         verbs[0:5]
```

```
Out[17]: ['listened', 'made', 'sat', 'stuffed', 'probed']
```

& adverbs moves with them

```
In [18]: adverbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'ADV':
                 adverbs.append(token.text)

         adverbs[0:3]
```

```
Out[18]: ['Then', 'totally', 'blocs']
```

```
In [19]: salute_list=the_message.split(' ')
         salute_list[0:5]
```

```
Out[19]: ['\nNoam',
          'Chomsky\n0n',
          '\n2013\n\nIntroduction\nAnarcho-Curious?',
          'or,',
          '.']
```

```
In [20]: for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 500)):
         dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
         hoho=random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs)
         hoho=hoho.split(' ')
         salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + hoho + salute_list[dotx:]

         the_message = ' '.join(salute_list)
```

```
In [21]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[21]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.6999203644067942e-31)
```

```
In [22]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, . Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

The . of a in the West Bank, . listened as a of from around the United States made an . : . were all, at . of, impressively again lost . As . sat on stuffed in the of a . . the in -ravaged Jenin, . probed . another. . , which afterwards sufficiently address were reflected in their of and their . . . All also away astonished of this, along with of . trauma, reliably else governed made their out into the over the of our ten- .

“. think . would . an .,” . admitted.

Then another jumped into the this created: “Yeah, totally.”

. about . and ensued—, , Zapatistas, . blocs, . The took their . along Thus do unison as an almost . ,

pronomia are moving in a very large space of possibility

```
In [23]: pronouns = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'PRON':
        pre=pronouns.append(token.text)
        #print('%-14s' * 3 % (token, token.pos_, token.lemma_))

pronouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[23]: ['The', 'an', 'all', 'another', 'which']
```

```
In [24]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, pronouns)))
the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [25]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[25]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.8712230194037457e-31)
```

```
In [26]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, . Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

. . of . in . West Bank, . listened as . of from around . United States m
ade . . : . were . , at . of, impressively again lost . As . sat on stuffed in
. of in -ravaged Jenin, . probed , afterwards sufficiently
address were reflected in . of and also away astonished of . , along
with of . trauma, reliably else governed made . out into . over . of . ten-

“. think . would . . . ,” . admitted.

Then . jumped into . . created: “Yeah, totally.”

. about . and ensued—, . Zapatistas, . blocs, . . took . . along Thus do un

names do not

```
In [27]: #doc = nlp(s)
#newString = s
for i in reversed(salute_spacy.ents):
    start = i.start_char
    end = start + len(i.text)
    salspac = the_message[:start] + '.' + the_message[end:]
```

```
In [28]: blob = TextBlob(salspac, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
the_message = salspac
print(the_message[0:200])
```

.
On
2013

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, . Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

. . of . in . West Bank, . listened as . of from around . United States m
ade . . : . were . , at . of, impressively a

upper and lower case spelling is fun to play with

```
In [29]: salutebreak=the_message.replace('\n', ' ')
the_message=''.join(random.choice((str.upper,str.lower))(x) for x in salutebreak)
```

```
In [30]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[30]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.8712230194037457e-31)
```

```
In [31]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

. on 2013 intrODuCtIoN anarch0-CURioUs? OR, . amNESIa nAthaN ScHnEIDeR . .
Of . in . WeST BANk, . LISteNed as . of from aROund . UNiteD StateS MAde .
. : . WeRe . , at . of, IMpressIVeLY aGAiN LOSt . AS . SaT On stUffEd in . of
. . . . in -raVagEd jENin, . PrObEd , aFTErWArDs SuFFicIenTly aDDrEs
S WErE rEfLEcTEd in . of And ALSO awaY aStoNishEd of . , aLoNg wITh
oF . TraUMA, RELiaBLY eLsE GoVerNed MAde . OUT iNto . Over . Of . TEN- . “.
THiNK . WOuld . . . ,” . AdmiTTED. THEn . juMPED INto . . cReaTEd: “yEAh, totA

Lly.” . ABOUT . and eNsUeD-, , zapAtiStAS, . bLoCS, . . t0oK . . aLong THU

question marks are uninteresting

exclamation marks and inverted commas are unnecessary and ugly

commas are useless

```
In [32]: sal=the_message.translate({ord(ch):'' for ch in '!?;:"',*"#.'}).replace('\n', '')
```

```
In [33]: salute_list=sal.split(' ')
```

the **dot** leads the text to its own life

```
In [34]: dot = ['.']

for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 10000)):
    dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
    salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + dot + salute_list[dotx:]

salute_string2 = ' '.join(salute_list)

the_message=re.sub(r'\s([.](?:\s|$))', r'\1', salute_string2)
print(the_message)
```

. on 2013 intrODuCtIoN anarch0-CURioUs. . OR. . amNESIa . . nAthaN. ScHnE
IDER. Of in. . . WeST. . . BANK LISteNed as. oF. . . .
. frOm aROund . UNited. States MADE . WeRe aT. oF. IMpressIVe
LY aGAiN LOST . AS. SaT. On. stUffeD in. oF. in. . .
-raVagED jENIn PrObEd aFTErWArDs. SuFFicIenTLY. aDdResS WeRe
rEfLECTED IN . . . oF AND AlSo. away aStoNishED oF. aLoNg. w
ITh. . . oF. TraUMA RELiABLY. eLsE GoVerNed MADE. Out. . . iNto .
. . . Over. Of . TEne- THINK WouLD. Admi
TTED. THEN. jUMPED. . INTO. cReaTEd. yEAh totALLY. AB
OUT and. eNsUeD- zapAtiStAS. bLoCS t0oK . aLong. TH
Us do. UNISON As. aLMost THoUgh. WAS NO. was. . . .
. . . OF 2012 JUST aftEr. -yeAr. . . oF wALL. strEeT. REaLLY. iMpResSi
VeLy. . . afFirm. . . oF . HAD. EXperIeNced . in . . . AND OF -AND. HaD. . .
. . about TO do nExt. Had PARTiCiPATED in. REaLLY. . . TABLIng.
aSPIRED. tO. oRGANize. HoRIZonTaLLy. REFuSeD. . To. aDDRESS. . . .
. . . tO. AND . . . Like . . . ARound . . . PrIdeD. ON . . . Of. . . Co
uld n't pEr. ELSE. . . JUST TABLIng sE. Though. OF. WeRe -
AND. Took. wouLDN'T. deScRiBE. Still. Of. BEi
NG SwEpT. SO. into. . . with. In.
nEVERtheLESS. LEfT. FEELING. as. wAs somETiMES sAID - ACTiVa
TED BY IS FOR. cOld. war mEaNs. and caMe to . . . in . . . w
HERE. WAS DOomed fROm - vaNqUIshED BY ReagAN. AND. MANiFE
stLY. . . to. WOn and. wORK . Of. aS FuRnished
. . . cARRied. . . on bAcKpAcKIng . Across EUroPe still HEld. yET. HA
S BEen. sO. tHoRoUghLY. tARnIShed. in. OF HoRIZonTaLLy JUST. refERS.
FoX. . . News. As. to. be. oBVioUsLY poLITICALLY 's. AlSO tHEN. learnED. . .
. FOX AssociateS. WITH. bArAcK oBAmA. - hElPEd. bUt WhoSE. sTRE
ngTHened waged. AND ImprISONed and. DiffereNTLY AfterWAR
ds. FouNDInG. aT. sO FOR THEN IS. BaCKEd. Into. rAt
HER. thaN - AND MaNifeSTLY OBvIoUsLY MEAN . pErMits BEIng. O
utSIDE. -and- Of iS. noRmaLLY. reFErREd to. AS . . . in.
UNITED statES. . . WITHOut BEIng. DOomed. tO. seriOUSLY. . . pRObABLY tRaVel
. bETRaYaL. CaN affIRm 'vE leaRned. OUT NewLY INsIsT oN -.
. -sOURCIng. tO. FROM. CAN BE. aNaRChy iS. of.
. twENTY- THUS AFTERWARDS twICE INTOlEraBLY IMagINE MaDE IS for . now.
. FoR . tO ReStART. NoWhere. iS dANGeRoUsLY SustAiNAbly. . follow

.. so. .. STILL. pridEd. .. tHAn IN COLLECTIVE. . AnOnYMOUs. WHoSe
 ... NOW thUs PasSEd. For. .. else Also. killed. iS havinG. EffACed /
 S. And. DEftLY THiNK .. Has. oVerTAKEN. in. UNI
 TEd. STATEs. is. .. of. In. US. GENErALly WITH.
 of. ShaRed. about. .. FOUNDING and. Like to. im
 aGine .. do. .. ALREAdY. . LAteR. killed iS. BeiNg. dOnE. for. ..
 .. vEry .. Can. Be .. BeCAUSE. LEnds . Of pIONEering. . TO
 .. of. Seems. to EnVy bUT aLSO. . coNDEMNs. . TO.
 . FoREVer. . reinVENT. And. . mEANS miSSinG. . ouT on. MakeS TAKING
 sERiouSLY. in. of. oVER. of. . hoW. to. . BUILD. . .
 wELL- AND. . . FrOM. . . UP. . . to. . . foRgEt. . . IS IN. 1999. . . .
 . . SpOkES. . . cOuNcil . . . HeLPED. Shut. wo
 Rld. tRADE. ORGAnIZATIOn . in. . . SeatTle juSt. oVer. . . . LAteR . . . of. . .
 WALL sTREET ConSiderEd -mAKing. . . . AND. . . INTOlerABLY . . . deSpitE . . .
 to have. to bLAmE. . . . for HowEver. . . . Also. HAS. Been iMPoseD on
 . ThROUGh. aGAINst WAS. . . Once. . . . PERceiVEd to POSe ReMemBer
 . pRESIDENT wAs Killed. by. . . . AND. . . . TOo STILL. . . pUT sET. . Off wOrld.
 WaR. . . . arE sTILL . oN. . . . ALONG. wALL. STREET. Left OVer From . more
 UseFULLY. . . . AND. daNGerOUSLy. UseD. To. . . . tRAVEL.
 .. ACROSS HOW. TO. . . ORganize AND Up. . . ToO ADDRESS DEMa
 ND FROM. tHuS at eLLis IslAnD. . . . soUgHT. TO. . . sI
 nGle Out. CoMiNG. From. EuROpE. tHuS . . . Sacco. and VANzEtTI WERE. MaRty
 Red. . In. . . . 1927 And. . . rOViNG . . . WITHOut . . . ThUS. . . seE. . . of. . .
 . . . As. DesCRibEd. in. . . 3. . . . By unDER. FoREVER. DesCRi
 beS. . DURING ciVil. wAR. . . wAs. DEFTly. eraSEd from. . . . is reALly
 BUT In. . NOaM. . . . CHOMsKY. . . pLayS. . . . gINgerLY. . . . MoRe. is. . of foR
 . of 'Re. sUPPOSED. To Have FORGOTTEN- Has And knows.
 has. alrEADY showN of. maniFESTly yEt GOVERN to be. . . . ENCounTEREd. . . .
 . . . As . in. New. YoRK beFORe. . . World wAR. Ii sUCCEEDed. in MakING. . -AGAIN
 st- . . . mAnichAEISM. . . . OF uniTEd. . StateS. . . . COULD. FInd NoT. jU
 St. . . . marX. . . BUT aLSO. baKuNin. . in WITNESSEd. . . . FROM. . . dEPRE
 SiON- . . by. . . cReAtIng. And TolerAtIng. . . . zIonISM. . . . wAs eX
 POSed to wAs. . . . To NOT TO. WITH. choMsky. . .
 eALly However. . . . have DesCRibeS. dRAwS from. jU
 St POLITICaLly founDING Like GodWin. . . . And PROUDhON. . . To. . . . AfterWARDs.
 . . next. HAS of. and OF aNONyMOUs . . . Isn'T REa
 LLY. . JusTIFied. . . BY. . Of. goVernED SHOULD. Be DISmanTLED MORE. TO. . SHOU
 ld Be RefASHioneD. . FROM. bELow. wiThout. MAintAining. WITH. and
 MIGHT and. GOVERN. . sO nOW dROPPed. and. MIGHT provide for of
 NoT arE. eQuALLY OR bUT Do . or arISE. FROM. . . . INTO. . . .
 . CHOMsky CarRIEs. . . . With. hUMANenEss wiThout. to pUT. . ON. . . as .
 -MaSkEd. . . . of of AND. Is. . . . of
 SEES. NO bETween hOldING. and. . . PurSuing. . . . THROUGh.
 WhEn. . . . FOR JuSt in. Is.
 To . -DEfeATING. still. . juSt. wageD of. rEPRESENTS. . . eVen. . .
 aSpiRed. . . . whEn. . . were TRULY. . . - . BECAUSE. wERE. TO. put . . Th
 rOugh . . . starbUckS. Than BeCAUSE. . . . Had. . FIGURED. . Out. HOW TO.
 . oRGAnIZE in. AND sUFFICiEntly OF. . . was. . . of ge
 Orge. pOLITICaLly. . sERiouSLy. Had oRWELL. . . UpOn ARriviNg. . . . In BaRCeLON
 a. . . . to jOIN. Against. . Franco. 's . in. HoMage. To. CatALOnIA . . . 'L
 L Find. quoted IN . . FoLLow ALREAdY . . and. . . . wERE BEiNg rUn. by. .
 alONg . oRWELL. reCALLS had DroPPed. or. by. Int
 o of. . . . ANY. in wESTERN europe. wHERE. IN wERE . . . th
 an. . . . equally SIMPLY. SaYing. . Up hERE in ARAGOn. WAS. AMONG . Of. OF. . .
 . MAINLY. . THOUGH. . NOT ENTIReLy. . Of. . . . LiViNG. . AT. . . . and. . miNG
 LiNG. on. . . . of. In . WAS. and EvEn. IN. WAS. . . not far f
 ROM. is. in . . wOuLd Be. . . . TO SAY. NEVerThELesS. pe
 RceiVEd was. experieNcinG. . . Of SoCiaLiSm by. . Mean PREVaILiNG. .
 was. Of. . . sOCIALiSm . of. Of. - -GRUBBiNG . of . . . ETC-HaD s
 imply CEASEd. . . to. eXiST OF. . . awAy. . AS. . . . pUT HAD. . dIsaPpeA
 red TO. is. ALmost . . . in. . . -tAinteD. . . . of enGLAND . . .
 was. nO. . EXCEPT. . . . And. And. No . oWNEd ELsE AS. . . of. . .
 gingErLY. . NEXT Seems Of . . COULD Not. . wAs. . . . SIMPLY and. . . .
 . In. Is Being playED OVer. . So. OUT pasSING Of.
 . BUT LasTEd. . . . to. . . . Have. . . . uPON . . . EXPERIENCED HOwEVER . Curs
 ed AT. RealizEd. AFTERWARDS. . . . AT TWICE ArISE. hAd. . .
 BeEn in. . . AlrEADY SIMPLY PROBED. WITH. . . AND . wELL latEr. . swept. . . .

. HAd. bEEN. WHeRe. WHeRe. WHeRe. tHAn. aS. alrEaDY. . . . REFERRed or. HeRE. . . . GENErAlly JuStified AlmoSt. juSt HeLpEd Stood. for. AND Not As IN. . . . For. . . huMbUg. . . hAd. . bReAtHED. . . OF. . . WITH. . . adJUStEd. . . . COULd Have. Come. froM. . . To. . . sTill. nOW HeRE CRuShED. . . . tHOUGH. . . . wOuLD Be. . . Well. . . ORwELL SAw. . . . OvERTAKE. . . . aLONg With. . . . Of. . . . rather tHAn. . . . or. Of. . . enCAMPment. tHAT. fAr uToPiAs. MaNAGEd. tO. . cOnVey. . . Of. . . OF. . . . Is. prOBABly BEcAUSe. OF. . . AGAIN. . . . hAd NEvER. LEARNED. . . About. . . . IN. . . . wERe aSOnIshED By. . . . Used To elimINATe. . . . BEcAUSe hAdN't. . HEARd. . . abOuT hOW. . . . sO AfterwArDs deTach. . . . AND. . . PARIS. COMMUNE. wERe. CRuShED. WITH. . . as WELL Amnesia. . . CONSTRaInS. . And AgaiNSt. . . sTill. . aRE. UNder CONTRIBUTe. To. . IN. . . . Now. . insiSt oN. . gRApPLing. With. . OF. . and INgrAIneD. . . . GiNGERly. pReFeRS. NoT. . To. . RECOgnIZE. . . . aRE aT. . . . of TO. PROTECT. . . . sOMeTIMES hOWEvER. REfLEctED. aND D. . . . BE. . For AS. . . . bECOMES. . AND. . . PoSsONED BY. . . are. . gROWing. uNderSTaNd. . . Than oF. . OF. . AND. . . IN. . . . To. . IS in. . yEArS-. AND. dECAdES-. now. . beINg DOLEd. . OuT for. . . DISOBEDIenCe. . . . ALONg. . with. . sO. . eLse. . . BeING LOSt To. . if. 're not. . pASSEd ON IN. . AND. . IF. 'RE NoT. . treatEd. aS of. . . RatHER. . ThaN as. . juSt pASsing. . AgaiNSt. . . of. . aT. . . in. . eLSE ENTIREly. . tAKing . . and COMMITted tend to bE. . dO. . . . knOW . . EVEN. . . if. . . . Have forgotten. . . . OF. . suGGest S. . . eLSE. . . . May Be . . . AMONG. . ThaN. . Tend To. REALize AMONG. . . S UPporting. . . FINDS. IN PETER. . MaRSHaLL. . CHOMskY-eNDORsed. . . . DEMandIng. . . . Of. . . . ARE. . TO. . . in. . unITEd sTATes-. is To. sAY. . In. . OF. . . -IncludIng jOhn. StUart mill. . wilHELM. . vON humBOLDt AND herbERT. . . . SpenceR CHomsky Refers To. -wing aS. . nEARly. . . to. blocs dAngERoUSly DisAppEared. . . . of. . BuILt on. . wOuLD -. IN tHREe. . . yet. . . Of. . . OnCe- oR. twICe-rEmovEd. . . OF. . . . BECOMES. . . . tHUS. DEFTly GROWing INTOlerABly REAlly sEt With EvERY. . W hen. . . . RON Paul SquEEZes. . . INTo. . tO ImPReSSIVely. . . and. . . . FOR. . . . (. CapITAlIZED. . spELL. lovE bACKwARD) IS. . With aNd d. . . . cLEaveD off. . . . by. . . IN aYN rANd YET. . 'm. . THAN. 'm OFTEN ToLD. . shouLD. . . be About. . . . For AND. . . OF. . . and of. . . for. REunITing With. . hAVing. . . IN. . AND. . OF. . WALL. streeT. . . wERe. OuT IN. . . too. hAd. . . . to. . pICK With. . -. acts Like . . . OF. . . . and. . KEPT tRYing. . TO. dRAW INTO. . . OF FEDEral. . . ResERVe. buILding. . . . From OccUpied. . zUccottI. . park. . . but. oVer. . . WITHdREW. fROM. . . pRObABly. after hAVING hAD. . . of. . . AND. . . . reTreated. . To TABling. . . . oR. . Two. . aWay. And THEn. . . . disaPPearEd fROM. . juSt. . ABouT ENTirely. . . . COULd hAVE. PlayED OUT. . Differently If. . . hAD might. . . . and Left. . . -EqualLy. Ab OUT. . -LEARN. . fROM. . . Left. MIght. REDisCOvEr. . . IS. . To. . . . Than. . . . might. . . FOR. . . . of. . . for-. . -in. . AND. . . acROSS Also. SO rOvIng. . . . BOTH. . aNd. . . of. . . . Yet alrEaDY. . . . CONDEMNs of. . . . PuT. . INto. . . . HAVE. . . BEEN. SaYing. aLONg no. . . OF is. . . sTill. s uCCeEded. UNTil. . . ForEVER. so. . MartyRed helPs. . . . STRUGglinG sUsTainABly. . . . and. . . reliABly. . . . IF. . CAN. dO. SO WITHOU T. . . and. . MeAnWHILE. . . Might. . . . Find. HOwEvER SO. . HAVE. . . . TO Detach. From. . . Of. . . cOnStitUtION fROM. THUS. . . nOW. KILLED. . . or. . aGaiNst. . . aNd NEvERtheLEss aS reuNITing. . . . and fROM vERy alreAd Y. . . . crEating. 1-. MIGHT. RaISE. . . aBOuT WhETHer. . . IS Really. . . . to -sTANdinG. . ALONG. . . Of. . aNd. . . wOuLD. . . . thInK if. eNCounTERED. . . . IN. . . Of. . . . And. . . FOR. Too . . . aYN rANd IS as. . . TO aS. . . Are. eVer EXPosEd To AND 's. . . . nOt. very. At. . . . DeSERves. rATHER. . . aMONG bACKPackIng. . . THAN to bE . Or. . . Or. . OvERlAPPIng. . aMONG NEwly. . . MinTED. . . . rATHER. . . juSt PLAYS hAVE. . . agREeInG. . ON. . eLse. IS THaN. . . . nOW. sTill PuT . . . AwAKENED. By. . AND. . . of. . . -wIng. . . Are. . . . is. . . for. . .

```
In [35]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())  
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[35]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.8712230194037457e-31)
```

1. Notes on Anarchism

```
In [1]: import spacy
        ##! python -m spacy download en_core_web_sm
        from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer
        import nltk
        ##nltk.download('movie_reviews')
        ##nltk.download('punkt')
        import re
        import random
```

```
In [2]: # load Textfile »Noam Chomsky On Anarchism« from https://theanarchistlibrary.org
        file = open('./input/on-anarchism1.txt', encoding='utf-8')
        salute_string = file.read()
        file.close()

        print(salute_string[0:474])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

1. Notes on Anarchism

A French writer, sympathetic to anarchism, wrote in the 1890s that “anarchism has a broad back, like paper it endures anything”—including, he noted, those whose acts are such that “a mortal enemy of anarchism could not have done better.”[1] There have been many styles of thought and action that have been referred to as “anarchist.” It would be hopeless to try to encompass all of these conflicting tendencies in some

```
In [3]: blob = TextBlob(salute_string, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

Out[3]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.949023440656887e-146)

```
In [4]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(salute_string)
```

prepositions are usually wrong

```
In [5]: prepositions = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.tag_ == 'PRP':
                prepositions.append(token.text)

        prepositions[0:3]
```

Out[5]: ['it', 'he', 'It']

```
In [6]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, prepositions)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", salute_string)
```

```
In [7]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[7]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=8.275249109452996e-146)
```

```
In [8]: salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
        print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

1. Notes on Anarchism

A French writer, sympathetic to anarchism, wrote in the 1890s that “anarchism has a broad back, like paper . endures anything”—including, . noted, those whose acts are such that “a mortal enemy of anarchism could not have done better.”[1] There have been many styles of thought and action that have been referred to as “anarchist.” . would be hopeless to try to encompass all of these conflicting tendencies in some general theory or ideology. And even if . proceed to extract from the history of libertarian thought a living, evolving tradition, as Daniel Guérin does in Anarchism, . remains difficult to formulate its doctrines as a specific and determinate theory of society and social change. The anarchist historian Rudolf Rocker, who presents a systematic conception of the development of anarchist thought towards anarchosyndicalism, along lines that bear comparison to Guérin’s work, puts the matter well when . writes that anarchism is not

a fixed, self-enclosed social system but rather

adjectives are not interesting

```
In [9]: adjectives = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.pos_ == 'ADJ':
                adjectives.append(token.text)

        adjectives[0:3]
```

```
Out[9]: ['French', 'sympathetic', 'broad']
```

```
In [10]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, adjectives)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [11]: from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer

        blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[11]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.451074368911842e-108)
```

```
In [12]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
        print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

1. Notes on Anarchism

A . writer, . to anarchism, wrote in the 1890s that “anarchism has a . back, like paper . endures anything”—including, . noted, those whose acts are . that “a . enemy of anarchism could not have done better.”[1] There have been . styles of thought and action that have been referred to as “anarchist.” . would be . to try to encompass all of these . tendencies in some . theory or ideology. And even if . proceed to extract from the history of . thought a living, evolving tradition, as Daniel Guérin does in Anarchism, . remains . to formulate its doctrines as a . and determinate theory of society and . change. The anarchist historian Rudolf Rocker, who presents a . conception of the development of anarchist thought towards anarchosyndicalism, along lines that bear comparison to Guérin’s work, puts the matter well when . writes that anarchism is not

a fixed self enclosed system but rather a

nouns are not interesting

```
In [13]: nouns = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'NOUN':
        nouns.append(token.text)

nouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[13]: ['Anarchism', 'Notes', 'Anarchism', 'A', 'writer']
```

```
In [14]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, nouns)))
the_message = big_regex.sub("", the_message)
```

```
In [15]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[15]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.0484913568730735e-40)
```

```
In [16]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky

On

2013

1. on

. , . to , wrote in the that “ has a . back, like . anything”—including, . noted, those whose are . that “a . of could not have done better.”[1] There have been . of and that have been referred to as “.” . would be . to try to encompass all of these . in some . or . And even if . proceed to extract from the of . a , , as Daniel Guérin does in , . remains . to formulate its as a . and determinate of and . The Rudolf Rocker, who presents a . of the of towards , along that bear to Guérin’ , puts the well when . writes that is not

a fixed, selfenclosed . but rather a . in the . of , which, in with the . of

verbs are in motion

```
In [17]: verbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'VERB':
                 verbs.append(token.text)

         verbs[0:5]
```

```
Out[17]: ['wrote', 'has', 'anything"—including', 'noted', 'done']
```

& adverbs moves with them

```
In [18]: adverbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'ADV':
                 adverbs.append(token.text)

         adverbs[0:3]
```

```
Out[18]: ['back', 'better', 'even']
```

```
In [19]: salute_list=the_message.split(' ')
         salute_list[0:5]
```

```
Out[19]: ['\nNoam', 'Chomsky\n0n', '\n2013\n\n1.', '', 'on']
```

```
In [20]: for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 500)):
         dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
         hoho=random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs)
         hoho=hoho.split(' ')
         salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + hoho + salute_list[dotx:]

         the_message = ' '.join(salute_list)
```

```
In [21]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[21]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=9.258381157915156e-41)
```

```
In [22]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

```
Noam Chomsky
0n
2013
```

```
1. on
```

. , headlong consciously believe . to , wrote in the that “ has a . back, like . anything”—including, . noted, those whose are . that “a . of could not have done better.”[1] There have been . of and that have been referred to as “.” . would be . to try to encompass all of these . in some . or . And even if . p roceed to extract from the of . a , , as Daniel Guérin does in , . remains . to formulate its as a . and determinate of and . . The Rudolf Rocker, who p resents a . of the of towards , along that bear to Guérin’ properly down p resents , puts the well when . writes that is not

a fixed, selfenclosed . Nevertheless soon expressed but rather a . in the

pronomia are moving in a very large space of possibility

```
In [23]: pronouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'PRON':
                 pre=pronouns.append(token.text)
                 #print('%-14s' * 3 % (token, token.pos_, token.lemma_))

         pronouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[23]: ['that', 'a', 'those', 'a', 'There']
```

```
In [24]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, pronouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [25]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[25]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.2417642565150358e-40)
```

```
In [26]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky

On

2013

1. on

. , headlong consciously believe . to , wrote in . . " has . . back, like .
."—including, . noted, . whose are . . " . . of could not have done better.
r."[1] . have been . of and . have been referred to as "." . would be . to try
to encompass . of . . in . . or . And even if . proceed to extract from . o
f . . , , as Daniel Guérin does in , . remains . to formulate . as . . and de
terminate of and . . . Rudolf Rocker, . presents . . of . of towards , a
long . bear to Guérin' properly down presents , puts . well when . writes .
is not

. fixed, selfenclosed . Nevertheless soon expressed but rather . . in . .
of ,

names do not

```
In [27]: #doc = nlp(s)
         #newString = s
         for i in reversed(salute_spacy.ents):
             start = i.start_char
             end = start + len(i.text)
             salspac = the_message[:start] + '.' + the_message[end:]
```

```
In [28]: blob = TextBlob(salspac, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
         the_message = salspac
         print(the_message[0:200])
```

.
On

2013

1. on

. , headlong consciously believe . to , wrote in . . “ has . . back, like .
.”—including, . noted, . whose are . . “ . . of could not have done better.
r.”[1] . have been . o

upper and lower case spelling is fun to play with

```
In [29]: salutebreak=the_message.replace('\n', ' ')
the_message=''.join(random.choice((str.upper,str.lower))(x) for x in salutebreak)
```

```
In [30]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[30]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.2417642565150358e-40)
```

```
In [31]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

. oN 2013 1. on . , hEadlOnG COnSciOusly beLiEvE . tO , wrote In . . “ H
as . . baCK, LIkE . .”—InCluDING, . noTeD, . WHOsE ARE . . “ . . oF could NO
t havE doNe bETtEr.”[1] . hAvE BeEn . of aND . hAvE BEEN refErrED TO aS “.” .
Would BE . to try to ENCoMpass . OF . . IN . . Or . aND EVEN if . pRoCeed to E
xtRaCT FRoM . of . . , , AS dAniEL GuÉRIn DOes In , . REMAInS . tO forMuLAtE
. aS . . aND DEtErMiNate oF And . . . rudolF rocker, . PResEnTS . . Of .
of TowARds , aLong . Bear tO GUÉRIn’ pROperLY Down PResENTS , puts . weLL w
HEN . WrItEs . Is NOT . fIxeD, SElfEnCLosEd . nEVERtheLESS SOON expRESSED
BUT rather . . IN . . oF , . ,

question marks are uninteresting

exclamation marks and inverted commas are unnecessary and ugly

commas are useless

```
In [32]: sal=the_message.translate({ord(ch):'' for ch in '!?;":",*"#.'}).replace('\n', '')
```

```
In [33]: salute_list=sal.split(' ')


```

the dot leads the text to its own life

```
In [34]: dot = ['.']

for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 10000)):
    dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
    salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + dot + salute_list[dotx:]

salute_string2 = ' '.join(salute_list)

the_message=re.sub(r'\s([.](?:\s|$))', r'\1', salute_string2)
print(the_message)
```

oN 2013 1. on . hEadlOnG COnSciOusly beLiEvE. . . . tO wrote. In. . .
Has . baCK LIkE . .—InCluDING. . noTeD. WHOsE ARE . . of could NOt. hav
E. doNe bETtEr[1]. hAvE. . . BeEn. . . . of aND. . . hAvE. BEEN refErrED TO

aS. Would. BE to try to. ENCompass . OF IN. Or AND Ev
 EN if pRoCeed to. ExtRaCT FRoM . of . AS dAnIEL. . GuErIn DOes. In. . . .
 REMAInS. to. forMuLAtE aS AND DETErMINAtE of And. . . . ru
 dolF rocker. . PResEnTS. . . Of . of. . TowARds. aLong. Bear TO GU
 ErIn' pROperly DOWN PRESENTS . putS . . weLL wHEN WRITes . . . Is NOT . .
 fIXed SELFEnCLosEd. nEVERtheLESS SOON expRESSEd bUT rather . IN . of . IN
 With. Of. and. StriveS. FOR UnfoldInG of
 . and . in. Even. . Is NOT. sINCE TENDS. ConstAntly. TO BECOM
 e. And to. AffECt In FoR . . fAiRly ECOnomically dETerminATE.
 . IS noT bUT FoR. . . BEInG to. . . bRING. . . to CONSTAntly ABoVe Ar
 Gue. And. With. hAS. eNDowEd. . . And tUrN . to . . lEsS .
 OF Is. INFLUENCED by or and. Will . become . WILL BEC
 oMe oF INCreAsINGly DIRECTly sELEctEd OF . . IN . HAS gRoWn[2]. . . MIGHT
 ASK . . . IS. In StudYInG. . . in. . . OF. . . DoES. Not ARTICuLAtE
 And . indEED. dISMiSS . . as. SO. polITically BECame. Or. othEr
 wIsE With . OF. MighT HoWeVER. . ArgUE RaThER differentLY . . AT.
 . OF. must BE to DismantLE. . . . OF And SuRVive. From . WhEn. . mIGHT
 Have bEeN justifiED. . IN . OF . . . for oR. oR . . bUT HoWever. cOMpLEtEd no
 w. . . CONTRibUTE to--RaThER. . . than. alleVIATE--. and . If sO . Will. Be . . OF
 . fIXed FOR . . . sO eloQUently crEAtE . . And. . nOR EVen nECEssArily and .
 . Of tOWARds. Should TEND SurELy. . of . of oR. OF . of .
 Is so . . FarReaCHInG. . MusT. . . Be TreatEd with . JuSt As is IN. . . WhEn. .
 hear oR . Of Or . . of . rEQUIRES . . or. of and. . . nEver
 theLESS At. is . to. . DEvELOP. . INsOFaR aS of . . IN
 . of . TO. . OF SOMEWHAT Now. rEFlectS . for. RoCKeR. IS. seT Fo
 r. is of fReeInG. . . fRoM . . . of. . . and. . . and . EnslaVEmenT And. . . i
 s NOT . . And. . . of nor stultifyInG but RaThER. . To. . RECONSTRUct.
 well eloQUENTly DiscoVerEd . . . of fRoM . . Up and bUILD up IN. . . OF .
 bUT . . ARE fittEd. for. SINCE. . . ARE. . . CREAtInG . . In Out
 of. . . CAN ArisE. . theIrs mUsT. . BE. . . OF FREeInG . fRoM Has fAS
 TeNeD on. . . of frEEInG fRoM And . . . OF AND of oPEnInG. . . .
 To. Of. of . and Based. ON . . and. OF . . IN . . OF
 TO PREPArE. . toIlInG in. . . and FOR . AND to. Bind. toGETHER AS.
 Is. of and. In. . . is. [p 108] as. roCKeR wOu
 ld TAKE. . . For gRANteD . . . of . is. . uPON. OF . . . Of . . .
 . Is OF . . And . . of . . IncludInG. . . by . of [3] aS insIsTs . . .
 CreATE Not . . . but. aLSO . . . of in. eMbodY. in. . . OF.
 --and . . LOOKS foRward TO will DISmantLe. as WELL AS Exp
 rOPriAtE . . . PUT IN Of. . Is ARE. ConvInCED. CANn
 OT. BE. CREATED. BY. and Of BuT. . by Of with And IN. . . of .
 . Is ThRoUgh . . . OvER Of. of . by. MoraLLy EVen arGuE . . uNder
 And . of. ARE . OF . . And systeMATICALLY cARry. oN and
 of . . In Of rEpEAtEDLY. aLSO cItEd. on . of
 [P. 94] rOckER wAs At. . . wHEN. . . had BEen. PuT iNto. . IN in. . . .
 JUST prIOR. . to. OF dIEGO. . aBad dE SantillAn. HaD WRITtEn.
 in fACInG . . . of . bACk. . bACk. BEgIn. cANNOt cOnSIDer. . .
 bACk. ThEn dEfENded AS. bUT Must. . DEPEND on . of HAV
 e foLLowEd . AND . FIND. . . FOR . Of . . . to. OrganiZEd. IN to. esTabLIsh
 h . OF Would. ThAnK To. Out. . to if . CAN HAVE. IN.
 WHeRE . . HAS. . . bEEn. aBOLishEd. . And. . IN And HAVE.
 . . . of cANNOt be SO pROperly. AdMinIstErEd MusT Be . . OF
 . . TO. FInISH WITH. . . EITHER . . gIVes. Also. WELL. inSist. . . to IN
 organIZE FoR and. Has. . TO. . Do. . . Or DoES Not. GIVE
 . . TO. PuRelY foRTH. . REGARDED In. has been . . and. . . wouLd
 coNTINUE of . is. NOT bUT. . and regULATInG RECEIVES. FRo
 M. beLow and. OPERAtES in. WITH. . of AND . IS And. . .]
 ENGELs IN . of. 1883 exPResseD. with as folLOWS
 PuT . UpsIDE Down. DeclARE. MusT BEgIn bY. . . dOInG aWaY. . wi
 th of bUT. . TO Destroy AT Would be TO destrOy By of cAN
 AssERT newlyconQUERED. hold. DOWN. and. cARry Out. . . of Wit
 HouT. mUsT. End. IN . . . and in of . . . to. . aTtEr. paRIS. COMMUNE
 [5]. In. . --mOsT ElOquentLy. . . baKuNiN--wARnEd. of OF WOULD PRoVe To
 Be moST. . and. . HAS. . cREATED[6] FERNAND. pELLoutIER ASKed. musT. . . eV
 EN. TO . Have. To. sUBmit nECEssArILy. . And. . . FataLLy. bE.
 . . . can't. cOnsist IN . . exCLUSIVELY By . . OF. . and. . . HAVInG disApPeared
 [7] Do NOT PRETend. to. knOW . . TO bUT SeEMS . UnLEss. . . is IN
 . . for trULY . . WILL. Achieve. IndEEd Up. . . BECAME. . of . . . are NOT

maRTin BUBer PUT . suCCiNCTly. . When. wrote . . cAnNOT in of . SUCCINctly
 RAtHER wRotE exPEcT has BeEN. . tUrNEd. INTO . . To. PUT forth
 [8] . . OF. OR. . . Of. is BaKuNin. . regarDeD. AS. well phySiCaLly
 lead. FrOm MARx[9] In . . Or haS ariseN. REpeatedly. in . .
 SINcE . . fRom. . dEspite. . . BaKUnIN'. aBOUt . . aS hiGHly. REmaiNs . And.
 UNder stAlin' WoUlD obvioUsly. Be . . In InTeRpREtiNG . OF. . AGO. . TO. RE
 LY ON OF As to. . in . iS . . . TO rEGARd bOLsHeViSm aS IN.
 RAtHER . OF. BOLsHeViSM of. . . of . . Is. . fAR To.]
 BolSHeViK OppOsEd. leniNisTs BECaUSE . DID not. go far ENoUGH IN eXploI
 tiNG . fOr. strICtly. BECAME of and. uSED . . to satISfy. SPe
 cifically. SOOn. beCAME. . . with. . . of . . bolShevik ParTy. OF.
 . . WERE. nOW. diScOVerEd. IN BOLsHeviSm . Was adJUDGED of
 DiFFerIng fROM. ON] . if wERE to sEEK. . LeADIng. WITHin. SHOUld.
 believe Be exPresSed BY. BAKUnIn WhEn. . In. . ON PARIS ComMunE. . iD
 eNtified AS FOLLOws. am BaCK. ABovE. BASEd of . Cons
 iDERING as. under. and CaN. DeVeLoP. and. . . GROW. . Not PUREly. .
 conceDEd mEaSUREd Out. . and REGulATED. by . . IN RePrEsEnts. than . . .
 . . of foUNDED On. OF not and. EXtOLled. BY. sCHOO
 L. OF j-J ROUSSEAU. AND . of . . ConsidERs WOULDBe of. REpResEN
 teD by LIMiTS . of LeAdS INevitAbly TO. Of . of To. Z
 eRo. No MEAN. Of . . Is. . of . . consiSts IN once Forth. warnEd o
 F. . . OF AND ARE. in RECOgnIZES. thaN . dETERminEd B
 Y. . Of cANNOT PROPERly bE. TRULy. puREly. BeLoNGING REgarDEd AS SIN
 cE . ARE Not IMPOSEd by . bESide Or abovE. but. . ARE and FORMING.
 OF and BEING- Do. not. Limit BUT ARE. and o
 f . [12] . GROW out. of eNlightEnMent . arE. . IN. RoUSSEAU'. . . On. . INE
 QUALity HUMBOLDT'. of ACTION. KANT'. . In. . Of Is. . . F
 OR acQUIring . FOR Not . TO. . Be GRANTED. when IS. aChieVed. With Of .
 and of . . IS . . haS. . PResERved AND ExtENded. of. enli
 ghTenment and. WERE. . PERVERTED INTO. TO. suStAIN
 In On. once. . pROPERly. . . Ranks . . LED To opposE. Of nECESsari
 y. fUNdameNTALLY denIEs. In. arE. also. iS FOR. FROM OF Hu
 mBoLdt . OF action. ANTICIPATED AND. pERHAPS INSPIred mILL And. . TO. .
 . rETurn. bELOW . Of . coMPLeted IN 1792. IS. IN . proFOUNDly. thOUGH pR
 emATUrEly mUsT. be. AttEnuATED BEYOND. To be TRANsmUTEd. . INTO OF.
 . . HUMBOLDT'. of In ARE REPLACed. . By. and. iS. FREELY u
 ndERtAKen SuGGESTS . MARX. With . . OF . of . when. is. also INDEEd. Li
 MIT TO . as WeLL thEn bECame. ALOnE. OvERCOmE Not . OF. . [so] . dOEs. Not F
 ulFILL. In BUT DENIEs [and IS] PHYSiCaLly THOUGH RAtHER OpPOSEd . AND MENta
 lly. DebaSEd AlienATED. cASTs of . back into. Of. AND TURNS iNT
 O. . THUS DePRivIng OF. speCies. of and . . siMilarly. . Marx. ConCe
 ives Of . of . BEING FELLOW [. ' becomes] . To. cREate Of . .
 . [13] . Is. . yET THEREfore rAnks is OppOsEd. to. . IN.
 AS. Of. aBOUt for And . ON OF sO. . InCESsaNtl
 Y. give of. mUsT Be REgARDEd as FunDaMENTALLY. iS. pROPer
 ly. . . to Be REGardEd aS . OF. of. . ENLIGHTenment rUDOLf. roCker. . . De
 ScribEs aS . OF twO. DurIng And. siNCE. ONCE. ReLativELY r
 eQUIrEs hAVE found. . . IN. Of EUROPE. and LIBERALism. aRGU
 es wERE wRECKEd ON . of . Hence. . FORMERly. dESTroy. IS nECESsARIL
 y. In . OPPOSeS Of by. BUT Also. oPPOSES.
 RAtHER NecESsARILy. put. . OF. OvER inSiSTS. Will. be OR Will Not. be
 aT. . In OF. LIES. And. FOR . Of [14]. from Of. May BE. REGARdEd.
 as. Of IS. . In . . daNiel GUERIN. . haS. AppROachEd . of. I
 N and WORKS[15] GUERIN. . QuOTes adOLph FiSCHer Said. IS . . pR
 ior. tHuS. RePlACe. . BUT not iS. NecESsARILy. SiMiLaRly
 BAKUnIn. in of 1865 OF ProjECted LAID dOWN MUST Be t
 o. . bEGIN with mUsT OppOsE . . OF OF. and . . is. . o
 F. As With. must BE. freELY UNDErtAKen. and UNDER. Of. .
 . . aS. MaRX. PUT . LOOK ForwARd to . . back. BY. poINTED in . will BECOME
 Not. . . of. BUT. Also WAnt In. [16] . When is. DRIVEN. . by. OR.
 . . RAtHER siMILARly InCESsANTly aWay. also tAKE. . . dEVELOPEd Than iMPULSe
 . OF EvEn. THOUGH . MAY. Be. lESS. Than CaN. DO. AWAY with of. [17] .
 muSt oppOsE not . . alienATED BUT. Also. stUPEfyIng Of. tAKES WHEN fO
 R. DeVELOPIng MUTILATE. into Also. exCLUSively. DOIng
 of. BEING. . deGRADE TO BECOME. . of. MAKE is. Des
 tROYEd. From eiTher. . back DeTERminEd Down back. dRiveN. Of.
 . . in to TO. . IS INCORPORATEd Into. As [18] MaRX SAW. . NOT. . AS

. Of buT. rATheR. aS. . . . of . of . . . of. . . . mUSt be TO rEPLA
 Ce. . . OF. redUced To. . of By. . fuLLy devELoped. . . FOR. of To. .
 . . aRe But SO. OF giviNg. . . . TO . . . [19] . iS . . . OF. aNd.
 . . . as. (noT. . . ThOUgh. . . as dRAw to spEak OF . . . OR. . . .
 of. . . oR). OF to . Of . . . of MIGHT IN. Be overCOME rATHeR thAn EnH
 Anced with . . AND of but noT Under Of . . . OF. By Make. alsO. A
 lso SERVE . . to. serve. ovErlookInG. . . in HUmboLDT'. . . . SOUGht. EV
 eN. UNDER. . . . to cREate. . . NOW BITtERly mEasured. OF. . . . WouLD EnGAgE
 THOUgh awAy dISCUSSed in. . . AND PREPaRe to tAKe. over . . of. oN . EnGAgE
 . . wouLD serve. as TRULY forWard. . opENiNg of. . . . [20] IF. of. of I
 S In prOUdHon' Often QUOTed. mERely Of. OF by of by. . . . HOW .
 prOFouNdly EVen proVe . . . Also DOES not cREATE . . UNDER And . . .
 . . CAN. BeComE. . . raTheR. . . . Far LIMITs. wanT. . In. . . . theN mUSt be
 overCoMe. In . . ON. of rather ActUALLY. CAStS. or. . . OVER. Of
 . Takes . . . With . . . to. . . bRing aBOuT . And . OF fIrSt Having MADE
 serFS OUT. Of. . . . HAVInG MADE. . . out of. . SerFS. and. . . . tRuLy als
 O. . . SEek. . . ABOLIShes . in. . Of pLACES. ovEr IN O
 f. . . and. . OF. . . . (fourIER 1848)[22] . To. WAS Noted BY DE tOCQUEvILLE
 Also IN 1848 aS As. Of. . . . WaS . . . And . . . of. . . WAS. eASILy de
 fENDED-or. . . RATHER WaS not ATtAcked. . WaS then. RePeAtedly On. BRInG. . . o
 f. whILe. theN. . . . oN. IDENTified. . . . Were . . . did Not. BEAR . . of.
 And inDeed was. atteMpt. To. aSSail but When of . Is. . rEgaR
 dEd AS . . . rEmnANT Of. . . . When. . alOne Is . . sTandinG. in. . . . i
 S . . . cOnsider . IS. happeniNg. in. . . . of. . . although. even. SEe. .
 aDMIT ARE. aS. yET Is. . . . ARE. LESS ThAn forMERly. obVIUously Rather PuT.
 By PROpErly. sPEakinG but DO then neCESSArILy IDenTified nOt. . SEe. . . far.
 FROM. beinG HAVE beComE . . Do not SEe. By. . And. arE. sprEadIng. aMONGs
 t. aiM nOT mERely. At REMovIng. . . and. . . Or . . . but. aT. BrEAKInG. uP
 of. . . . [23]. . . of pARIS IN 1871. bROKe. . And. . . . prOCeeded.
 . . TO. aboLiSH . . . of . . . yeS. . . COMMune INTENDED. To AbolISH. .
 . . MAKES. of OF . AiMED At. . . OF . wanted. To mAKE . BY Trans
 FORmiNg . Of. . . and. . . NOW. CHIEfly OF EnSLaVinG and exPLOITing . . .
 Into . . of. . Well. . fuLLy REfErred and asSociated. [24]. . COMMune Of. wA
 S DRoWned in. . . OF. . . . Of pARIS. SOUGHT to. ovERCoMe In . . On. . . .
 . OF . . wAs REVEaled once AGaIn WHEN . of . VersaILles ReconQuERed. . PaRIS
 FROM. . aS. . . . MOST in. OWned MaRx. wRote BITterly. BuT. . ACCURately .
 . AND Of. COMes ouT. in . Whenever . . [8 Physically REconStruCt. . . an
 d. OF . aGaInSt JUST. complacently inTended. Then And . Forth. . As
 undisGuised . and FORMerly Under. Fixed aT on UndErSTAND. Of.
 REFLECT Of . of. . aRE . . . LaTer. ThEn DIRECTed. . of looks Compl
 AceNtly UPON . AFter . . is. cONvulsed. BY. At. . of and [PP. 74. . .
 77] DesPITE . Of commuNE aKunIn. WRoTE PaRIS openS OF And
 Of. . And . SolIdarity ACross. and deSPite. . OF And. Thus. rATHeR o
 PposE. in. . SOLIdarity Will be. . OF. PaRIS- still. . AWaITs .
 . . Then. SHOULD BE But. . . . BeTteR. . . . So lost Of. sOrT . . wILL.
 . nOT oppOSE ALieNatEd and . and. look. . . . FORWARD. to . . of by .
 . of. . . BUT Will also Insist . . be . . Not EXERciSed. by. . acting In .
 . OF. Will IN oPpOsE . . of By. GoVeRnMenT OF. . bel
 Ow now AimED over and . . . of IN. . . . OF WORKInG is. from.
 . . . Is. . . not. . . ReAched. . and. . . cANNot Be REACHED. By. . . D
 irEcTiNG And Also JUST. SKETched GOVErNInG . . for . is. realIzed BY. . b
 EInG. Over are. . takeN. from fivE theSeS oN. . ClaSS STRUGgle by. . . m
 ARXist ANtoN pANneKOEK of inDeED EVen GOVERning OF And in . .
 MERGeS with. . as conSider . of dENies . cAn End. soon.
 . THUS DeclARE IN . THAN . . have SEEN WHY. cANNot deMOCratically CA
 N. . BE. deMOCratically OWNEd. . and CONtRolleD. By . ElEcTiNG DIRECTly From.
 . RANKS will BE FundAMenTally . . IncessAntly fAR exPLODED. . wI
 ll. Be. Of THUS CarryInG. On . and. . . of. will BE. diREctly. rEpRe
 Sented IN . And OF IN OF. Will FLOW UPWardS FROM carryInG On AND
 cONVERsAnt With. OF WHEN mEEts will rEPREsEnt . of . h
 enCE. . . or. Will. BE. REPlaced. BY. . . . OF from. . . to.
 aLSO. AGO teND. . . . Will. be. . . ThROughOUT. has. meant . . OF B
 Y. . . rEPuBLIC Of Will. Be. . of. AdmInISTered. . On of. . . mE
 ANt and . . . OF Will. meAN . . of. - will BE ThEReFORE . . ApPea
 rs. In WILLIAM PAUL'. . . origins. And function WRITeN in . 1917-sHortly. beF
 Ore. lENiN'. . and PerhAPs OTHERwise in ImpOsEd MOST. . . . (See. . 9) pau
 l. WAS of. . . . MARXist-de LeOnIsT . Labor paRTY AS. ThUs. ALieNatEd And LAT

er . of . Of . coMMUNisT] of reSEmbleS of FundAmENTAL
 ly. BaCK . . WRiTeS iN SinCE and. WILL LeaD to
 MuST replaCe BY OF . With cAN. bE CiTEd is . . faR . . .
 is up eVen. WRiTTEN. HAVe BEEN ReaLIzEd iN . . rATHER . . . gRoW . fo
 r in . . gErMaNy alSO. aGO. sEE and ITaLy AfTer WORLd waR . . . And iN sPaIn (Not
 iN . . . But. also in. Barcelona). NECESSaRIly RATHER. FoLLowS iN 1936 MIGHT.
 . ARgUE . . . OF . . . Is . . . OF iN ReflECTs is . . .
 seveREly. When Is . . . cONTROLLED by FAtaLly. PhysICaLly yeT. WeLL. dEnIEs R
 eaLIzEd OF . . . WhETHeR. of . . . And. VANguaRD paRty. oR uNDER . . . OF
 . . . DeveloPEd BY. maRX AND baKUNIN And . . . caNnoT bE ReaLIzEd aLsO fAR aDOptEd
 WILL noT BE . . to deVelop to . . . and . . . will . . . reMaIN . . . Of . . . beINg.
 DEGRaded iN . . . DiRECTEd. FRoM. aBoVe can. Be aT TO
 oK . seRIoUSly baKUnIn' MuST CreaTE NOT but alSO Of . . . iN . .
 . . of iN . . sPaIn iN WEre bAsEd On . . . of OF and.
 . . of OF And . . of mAdrid. cONGResS . . . of juNE. 1931. And. SA
 rAGosSA. cONGrESS. AGO foRWArd. REFleCt . . iN. mAY. 1936 foResHadowED . . iN
 . . . Of . . INDEEd. SINCE BECOme. As. DiD. someWHA. sKETChEd BY. . santILL
 aN (See 4) . . . iN . . . faIRly . OF . . and. To. Be iNsTiTUTED BY. GUéRI
 N WRiTEs Was . . ReLATivELY . . iN OF . . As . . . iN . . and. ' . eX
 iSTEd. wiTh AND. . . Indeed eASILy LEADs TO undeRTake . of WhEn WiTh
 . . FraNCO . . of 1936 EXploDEd . . iNto iN . . to . NeCESSaRIly THuS. D
 enIEs . . of oN . iN sPaIn aUGUsTiN . . sOUChY . . WRiTeS
 fOR . . . eCONoMICaLly WeLL. denIEs . AND Of sPaIN CoNSideRed . . . To .
 . Be . . of . iN OF SYNDiCATEs AND iN AND . . . OF . . .
 . was discussed. iNCESSaNTly. AND iN . SYSTeMATICaLly By lED. . fASHIon[26] .
 Of. LIES BEHind . . of OF . iN DESCRIBED HaVE BE
 eN. SubMErGEd iN . . OF . . hAVe. bEen. of . . . Or . . . (of iNcReasiNgly
 y . . . iN . . . UnitEd sTatEs foR. ArE not obScuRE)[27] . . But. has bE
 eN of . . iN . . . TheSEs QUOTEd . . bY ANTON PANNekOEK WEre takeN from
 of ' (INfORMAtIoNs. CoRResPONDANce oUVRIèRe) by. WILLiAm.
 . . . PaUL . ON . . . arE . . . cITEd iN bY WaLTeR KENDall giVen aT
 . national. CoNferENce. ON. WoRKeRs' iN SHEffIELd. ENGLANd iN. maRCh 1969 . ' .
 . . HAS bECOME iN ENGLANd iN has oRGANIZED and HA
 S . . prODUCED and aMoNG Of . of moSt amaLgAMa
 teD. EngINeErINg and foundRYwoRKERS' uniOn foR . . . HAS aDOptEd . . . as . .
 OF . OF . . . undeR ' at [28] . . oN ARE May 1968. of . accEl
 eraTEd grOWiNg. iN AND . . . iN fRANce AND. gErMaNy. as DiD iN ENGLANd GI
 ven . . Of highLY . . . is. noT too UnitEd STatEs HAS BEEN reLatiVe
 LY By . . . But . . . Too MaY ChIEfLy. faIRly. BEar . OF . AT . . makes to .
 . . RAISE . iN faIRly . . iF Of . . . cAN bE beaTEn bACK iF cAN overCoME.
 And build upON HAS bEeN aCCoMPLiShED iN Then of HoW To oRGanize . .
 . on . . . TRULy With . . . iN . . . and iN SHouLd. bECOME . .
 . fOR . . ARE TO . OF . AND . . . as foR . . . DeveloPS. ShoULd PRoCE
 ED TO . . . iN . Of . 1865 baKUnIN PRedICTEd. iN . . . Will. be . AND. TRU
 Ly OF THoUgH BeLoNging BY. TO . . iN . . AND. ADOPTS . . of
 perhApS iN . . of OF . SEEs towaRds . . Of . Daniel guérIN. haS undeR
 tAKEN . . HAS. DEsCRiBed as . of . of aRguEs coNvINcingly BELIEVE . eITH
 ER . . AlSO sATISfY Of retain . . . MaY WHEN ReEXAMINEd. AND. SiFTEd ASSiST
 . . . TO undeRTake. [and] CoNTRiBute TO. eNRiChINg. [29] . . FROM . . back.
 Of HAS. sELECTEd. . foR. SCRUTiNy AND. . cAN BE DEsCRiBED AS . IS and
 ACCoMmoDATES . AS WeLL as Have BEEN ANiMATED by . and guérIN.
 . . Is . . NOT. WITH BUT aLsO. WITH . . of OF . . ACTUALLY . . . CREaTE . . .
 iN . OF . IS . with . . . as. WeLL As fURTHERMORE aTTEMPTs TO Draw fROM.
 of . . will. ENRICH Of foR. WiSH Not . to UndErSTAND . . Bu
 T . . also to . . is . . . to OF . . . GuérIN DEscriBES OF . . as esse
 NTiALLY WhiLe . . . fOR HAS BEen . . . of . [30] . . rEFLECTs . . . of Co
 NSciOUSLy. poINTS. ToWArdS. arThUR RoSeNBERg ONCE. poINTEd OUT . . . CharACT
 ERiSTICaLly SEEK To ReplacE . or . . . by . . . with . of . . . implIEs . . A
 ND . . . of . . OF SUCH WILL be. eiThER OR [. . IS]
 fOR iNASMUCH as cAN. Back. NECESSaRIly. puT BE ReaLIzEd iN eNJOYING.
 . . of wAS To marx. AND . [31] fOR CoUNTEr
 to PREvailing toWArdS . . iN and aGO MaRX wrote o
 F PaRIs FELT WAS BUT - coMMUNE Or . . -uNDER . . . WeLL WeLL. MADE. MIGHT. . R
 EaPpear . . . haD RuINEd . . . EcoNoMICaLly. bY mAdE of . . By
 SWiNDlinG . . . FostEred By . . . lent To aRTIFICIaLly. accELerATED of .
 and . . . of rANKs . . . hAD. SUPPREssEd. . poLITICaLly hAD . . ShoCKe
 D . . MoRally BY . . . Had. INSULTEd VoLtaIRiaNIsm BY . . HandINg. oveR . . . Of

```
. . . TO.   igNORaNTiNS  hAD reVOLtED.   fEELing. priOR YET. prepARe. As fRENCHme  
n. . . By. pReCIPITaTING. heaDLONG InTO . . .   fOR. . . . . mADe- OF [32]  
. seconD. emPiRE. . wAs. . . . of. . . . . at   WHeN. . . ThEN weLL. reALIZED . hA  
d ALREaDy. LOST And. . wOrKING . . . . . Had not. . YEt AcQuired. . . Of .
```

```
In [35]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())  
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[35]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.2417642565150358e-40)
```

2. Excerpts from Understanding Power

```
In [1]: import spacy
        ##! python -m spacy download en_core_web_sm
        from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer
        import nltk
        ##nltk.download('movie_reviews')
        ##nltk.download('punkt')
        import re
        import random
```

```
In [2]: # load Textfile »Noam Chomsky On Anarchism« from https://theanarchistlibrary.org
        file = open('./input/on-anarchism2.txt', encoding='utf-8')
        salute_string = file.read()
        file.close()

        print(salute_string[0:474])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

2. Excerpts from Understanding Power
Transcending Capitalism

MAN: Referring back to your comments about escaping from or doing away with capitalism, I'm wondering what workable scheme you would put in its place?

Me?

MAN: Or what would you suggest to others who might be in a position to set it up and get it going?

Well, I think that what used to be called, centuries ago, "wage slavery" is intolerable. I mean, I do not think that people

```
In [3]: blob = TextBlob(salute_string, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[3]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=7.689151667261118e-100)
```

```
In [4]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(salute_string)
```

prepositions are usually wrong

```
In [5]: prepositions = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.tag_ == 'PRP':
                prepositions.append(token.text)

        prepositions[0:3]
```

```
Out[5]: ['I', 'you', 'Me']
```

```
In [6]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, prepositions)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", salute_string)
```

```
In [7]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[7]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=5.326431569057566e-99)
```

```
In [8]: salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
        print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

2. Excerpts from Understanding Power
Transcending Capitalism

MAN: Referring back to your comments about escaping from or doing away with capitalism, . 'm wondering what workable scheme . would put in its place?

.?

MAN: Or what would . suggest to others who might be in a position to set . up and get . going?

Well, . think that what used to be called, centuries ago, "wage slavery" is intolerable. . mean, . do not think that people ought to be forced to rent . in order to survive. . think that the economic institutions ought to be run democratically-by their participants, and by the communities in which . live. And . think that through various forms of free association and federalism, . possible to imagine a society working like that. . mean, . don't think . can lay . out in detail-nobody. smart enough to design a society; . 've got to experiment. But reasonable principles on which

adjectives are not interesting

```
In [9]: adjectives = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.pos_ == 'ADJ':
                adjectives.append(token.text)

        adjectives[0:3]
```

```
Out[9]: ['workable', 'intolerable', 'economic']
```

```
In [10]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, adjectives)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [11]: from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer

        blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[11]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.9928382821346226e-70)
```

```
In [12]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

2. Excerpts from Understanding Power
Transcending Capitalism

MAN: Referring back to your comments about escaping from or doing away with capitalism, .’m wondering what . scheme . would put in its place?

..?

MAN: Or what would . suggest to others who might be in a position to set . up and get . going?

Well, . think that what used to be called, centuries ago, “wage slavery” is . . . mean, . do not think that people ought to be forced to rent . in order to survive. . think that the . institutions ought to be run democratically—by their participants, and by the communities in which . live. And . think that through . forms of . association and federalism, . . . to imagine a society working like that. . mean, . don’t think . can lay . out in detail—nobody. . . to design a society; .’ve got to experiment. But . principles on which to

nouns are not interesting

```
In [13]: nouns = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'NOUN':
        nouns.append(token.text)

nouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[13]: ['Anarchism', 'Excerpts', 'MAN', 'comments', 'capitalism']
```

```
In [14]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, nouns)))
the_message = big_regex.sub("", the_message)
```

```
In [15]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[15]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.9922973710824585e-26)
```

```
In [16]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

2. from Understanding Power
Transcending Capitalism

: Referring back to your about escaping from or doing away with , .’m wondering what . . would put in its ?

.?

: Or what would . suggest to who might be in a to . up and get . going?

Well, . think that what used to be called, ago, “ ” is . . . , . do not think that ought to be forced to . in to survive. . think that the . ought to be run democratically—by their , and by the in which . live. And . think that through . of . association and federalism, . . . to imagine a working like that. . . , . don't think . can lay . out in —nobody. . . to design a ; . 've got to . But . o n which to build . a are quite ..

verbs are in motion

```
In [17]: verbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'VERB':
                 verbs.append(token.text)

         verbs[0:5]
```

Out[17]: ['Referring', 'escaping', 'doing', 'wondering', 'put']

& adverbs moves with them

```
In [18]: adverbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'ADV':
                 adverbs.append(token.text)

         adverbs[0:3]
```

Out[18]: ['back', 'away', 'ago']

```
In [19]: salute_list=the_message.split(' ')
         salute_list[0:5]
```

Out[19]: ['\nNoam', 'Chomsky\n0n', '\n2013\n\n2.', '', 'from']

```
In [20]: for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 500)):
         dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
         hoho=random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs)
         hoho=hoho.split(' ')
         salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + hoho + salute_list[dotx:]

         the_message = ' '.join(salute_list)
```

```
In [21]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

Out[21]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=9.828045101864773e-27)

```
In [22]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On

2013

2. from Understanding Power
Transcending Capitalism

: Referring back to your on ultimately commit about escaping from or doing away with , .’m wondering what . . would put in its ?

.?

: Or what would . suggest to who might be in a to . up and get now at seems . going?

Well, . think that what used to be called, ago, “ ” is . . . , really about think so after had . do not think that ought to be forced to . in to survive. . think that the over fairly got . ought to be there always helping run democratically—by their , and by the in which . live. And . think that through . In up get of . association and federalism, . . to imagine a working like that. . . . don’t think ultimately recently Defending . can lay . out in —nobody. . . to design

pronomia are moving in a very large space of possibility

```
In [23]: pronouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'PRON':
                 pre=pronouns.append(token.text)
                 #print('%-14s' * 3 % (token, token.pos_, token.lemma_))

         pronouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[23]: ['your', 'what', 'its', 'what', 'who']
```

```
In [24]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, pronouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [25]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[25]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.2545875197585027e-27)
```

```
In [26]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

2. from Understanding Power
Transcending Capitalism

: Referring back to . on ultimately commit about escaping from or doing away with , .’m wondering . . . would put in . ?

.?

: Or . would . suggest to . might be in . to . up and get now at seems . going?

Well, . think . . used to be called, ago, “ ” is . . . , really about think so after had . do not think . ought to be forced to . in to survive. . think . .

over fairly got . ought to be . always helping run democratically-by . , and by . in . . live. And . think . through . In up get of . association and federalism, . . . to imagine . working like . . . , . don't think ultimately recently Def

names do not

```
In [27]: #doc = nlp(s)
#newString = s
for i in reversed(salute_spacy.ents):
    start = i.start_char
    end = start + len(i.text)
    salspac = the_message[:start] + '.' + the_message[end:]
```

```
In [28]: blob = TextBlob(salspac, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
the_message = salspac
print(the_message[0:200])
```

.
On
2013

2. from Understanding Power
Transcending Capitalism

: Referring back to . on ultimately commit about escaping from or doing away with , . 'm wondering . . . would put in . ?

.?

: Or

upper and lower case spelling is fun to play with

```
In [29]: salutebreak=the_message.replace('\n', ' ')
the_message=''.join(random.choice((str.upper,str.lower))(x) for x in salutebreak)
```

```
In [30]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

Out[30]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.2545875197585027e-27)

```
In [31]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

. On 2013 2. from UnderStAndIng Power TranscendIng CaPiTaLiSm : Referring B
ack To . On UltimaTEly CoMMit ABout EscAPIng FrOm oR DoInG AWAY WITH , . 'M WOND
ering . . . WoULD pUt In . ? .? ; or . Would . suGgEsT TO . might Be In . t
O . UP AND gET Now AT SEeMS . gOIng? Well, . thInk . . USED tO BE CaLLEd, ag
O, " " is . . . , reaLLy aBOUt ThInk so AfTEr HAD . dO nOt thInk . OUGht tO be f
OrCed To . in To SurVivE. . thInK . . oVeR faiRly got . oughT tO BE . ALWaYS
HelpIng RUN demOcRatically-By . , aND bY . in . . LIve. aND . Think . THROUGh .
iN UP get of . ASSoCIATion and fedErALiSm, . . . to IMaGiNe . workING LiKe . . .
, . Don't ThInk uLTIMaTEly recEntly deFEndIng . can laY . out In -. . . to dEsi
Gn . ; . 've gOT to . bUT .

question marks are uninteresting

exclamation marks and inverted commas are unnecessary and ugly

commas are useless

```
In [32]: sal=the_message.translate({ord(ch):'' for ch in '!?;:"',*"#.'}).replace('\n', ' '
```

```
In [33]: salute_list=sal.split(' ')
```

the dot leads the text to its own life

```
In [34]: dot = ['.']

for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 10000)):
    dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
    salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + dot + salute_list[dotx:]

salute_string2 = ' '.join(salute_list)

the_message=re.sub(r'\s([.](?:\s|$))', r'\1', salute_string2)
print(the_message)
```

. On. 2013. 2. . from. uNdErStAndIng POWER TRAnscendInG CaPiTAlIsM.
.. RefErrIng BACK. TO. On UltimaTELY COmMIT. ABOUT EscAPInG. FrOm oR
DoinG. . . AWAY. WITH 'M WONDerIng wOuLd puT In or. wOuLd s
uGgEsT TO. . . might Be In . to . UP. . AND. gET. . . Now AT SEeMS. gOIn
g. Well. thiNk USED. . to. . BE CaLLEd agO. . . is.
. really. aBOU. ThInk. . so AfTEr HAD. dO nOt thiNk.
. OUGht to. be. fOrCed To. . . in . To. SurVivE. . thiNk . oVer. . f
airly. got. oughT. to. . BE . ALWaYS. . HelpIng RUN. demOCratically-By. . .
and bY in. LIve. . and Think THROUGh. in. UP. get. . of.
ASSOCIATIOn and. fedERALIsM. . to. . IMaGiNe. . . workING. LiKe Do
N't. ThiNk uLTIMATEly. recEntly. . deFEndIng. can. . laY . . out In. . - .
.. to dESiGn. 've. . goT to. BUT ReAlly. AT ACcoRdInG.
. . oN . . To. build . aRE quite at OF.
. GO. AGainST . of. . and . . on weLL STRONGLY. PERFE
cTly Done . dePeNds ARE. . . of. . - . UNItEd sTAtEs Is F
Or TaLK. abOuT AS buT. of. . Then Then. hAvE. . .
. uS ARE INTERNATIOnALLY ARE. . . NoW. WRoTE. SubsIdizeD -lik
e (hAs. guArANTEED . As. IN. . arE.) Or (iS On.
. . pEnTAGON.) or (is. . mAsSiVeLy sUBsIdizeD bY. pUBLICly. FUNDED.) . ArE
. Of Us . Are. FuNctIoNING weLL And. If go. . TO ArE
SUPPOsed TO be . sUCCesseS-. know. . . TALKs AbOuT. as. OF -. DON'T.
EVEN. . hAvE sO. so. Hurt . . . to . fOrMALLY SpEakinG 'Re. 'Re. .
. . RuN. In WITH . PRECIseLy . . not. Now . . of. . Works in.
. -. prODUCES. at. OF. don't OR. differENT
LY. for in. WERE HIGHLY. aS Back dOMinate. . . CENTRA
LIZED. Over And. WorkED. . ineffiCiEntly AlThOUGH. . DID ProVide.
. OF. FOR. buT. . of Have BeEN. -like. in UNiOn.
WERE. . VIRTually. . OR INVOLved. in dECISIONMakinG. wOuLd bE TO F
Ind wOrKInG of . . yes. . but in So ACTUALLY mAKES uNdeR. . on.
HAD. wOuLd. . Have. beEN. TO. finD. WORKInG. . of.
- diDN't. prOve COULDN'T though ThEn. . . Lie exist bY dId EXIST. . .
uNLESS. thiNk. . ofTEn. On. neVer. Called. tAlk is Over.
. . not TO. . Say MayBe JUST gET not. ReAlly intErNALLY GOING aROund . go BACK
tWO. HUNDred. Was SiMply. . jUst. . pLAY to IMAGINE. freely thEn H
ave bEIng. ABOLished. How. COULD . . mAKE. . democratiCally WITHOu
t. Just PsyChologICALLY. thiNk. . Don't. See. hoW . . IMPLICITly. ReCently StiL
L. sUDDenly rEAd tauGHT. . of. . couLd. acTivELY. . juSt. . AT. then. . achieve
D. . oVer. bEeN. pARTicipatE in . . of. nEEd. . to. bE maDe. In . .
. Don'T THiNk. Can- thiNk. 'Ve. GOT to. . delegAtE. OF. . . Bu
T. is. Where. . Does. uLTIMATEly. . lIE. siNCE
OF In And. aLwaYS Been RECOgnized have
To. . Be. rePREsEnted- IS arE. . . REprEsented. BY. As. . . puT Like.

. . oR ARE . ReprEsEntEd. . By . . . FOR SUPpOse wAs . PReCisElY. . THEN. . h
 AVE AND. . . WaNtEd. TO ENtER INtO oF. WiTh. SubJEctIVELY. . .
 REAlLY pROVide . . doWn. . -If WERE fairLY. . . in CouLdn't. .
 Do. AND Get . . TO DO 'D HAVE. . . to. DELEgAtE . soMEtIMES JuSt AnYwHeRe Tel
 l. INtERNAtIONAlly. . . waNt. TO. NEGotiAtE . . . To But. thEn. . . Is. h
 aS . . to uLtiMATEly auTHorizE. wELL REAlLY. OUT. . . tAKES If . . . Ough
 t. . . To. Lie not just. FORMAlLY. . . in. bUt ActUAlly. IN. - . . C
 aN. . . bE REcAlled. 'Re bAcK tO. . . cAN. . . bE. rEPlACed. . . in shouL
 d. BE. AS AS . . . in. nOW. MAKE. of sO. . . jUST JuSt thinK
 JuSt. becOMeS . . . oF. bUt. agREE . . . doN't tHInK . . to HAVE . . . O
 F GET ToGEtHER. . TO. . . DECIdE. . . - wOuLD Be. . . And. . . 'rE. GoIng t
 o. wANt To PIck TO INtO. and REpOrt. BAcK and. sO
 on. . . and. . . sO foRtH BUT. . . is. . . wHERE. DoES AWAY JuSt goT liE .
 SoUNds. LIKe. . 're loOkIng. . . to tOGEtHER tHEN. dESIgn IS . . to. . . Of. .
 . [in. IsRAel]. yeAH. . . Is. ActUAlLY AS. . . To. AS.
 . . IS ThInK. . in. . . Lived. On. . for AND. HAD . tO. StAY. foR. . . preCisEl
 Y SO. . . jUST KnOWS. ON is of . . . Of And. . . IS-As
 Have CoME TO. underStANd. . oVER . . . EVEn. THAN Did. . at. -AlthOUgh
 . . . Are . . inTeRnAlLY. . arE OF. fEATUres ABOUT. FoR ObjECtIVel
 Y. . NOW. SIT. 'Re eXtREmely doN'T. ThInK.
 . ON in IsRAel. AND. tUrNs OUT . . . oF. thEn ExtrEmELY. . Sit HAVE. . beEN.
 TURNEd. . . down LIKe. if. . . AnYHow juSt puT BEtWEEen. OF. . . and . . .
 . geNERAlly . . up in. . . -InvARIABly sO HAVE . . . ABOUT. is. . . HAV
 e. . . ExTREMEly. WiTh. . . - . . Didn't. REAlLY. KNOW. ABOUT UNTIL fAIRly. . .
 . . recENtly. evEN. . tHOuGH bEen. FoR . . . See . . . of PretTy. EvEn. . SAY .
 . Why. . . are. eCONOMICAlLY. . IS . . GeT . . And. . in foR. essENTia
 lly. PROVIDE FoR. In. IsRAel. sO if. . . at gOes. . INtO. . . Ex
 tREMEly GenErAlly knOWS. AND. REcENtly. . FREELY. opENEd. . . AND . . OF. . .
 . . dOIng - . TraDEoFF . . SUBSIdizes AS as. . . PROVIDE. praetORian. guard FuR
 tHERMORE . . tHINK. up. . pROViding . PraetORIAN Guard. In. as. . . O
 f. . . And here arE . . . beLIeVe. IN. AS dO REAlLY. HAVe tO. Worry aBO
 UT See. . . So. UNDER SEE ABOUT . . . of. togEtHer. . . About. . run - . couL
 d. . sEE. . . WHEN lived IN. in. TO. . . CONFORM. . .
 mAKES conform. bUt . . . ArE Of. INStEAD. . . Now els
 E heRE THOUGHT. havE. . hOW. . WoRKed. WERE. . nEVER. TO . . bUt. . .
 . . could. JuSt. SEE. . . in. oFten. even. DO . . Of. Is.
 -NOT. in. Of not BeIng Allowed. . INtO or. BUT. .
 jUST. . . won'T. be . . of. SomeHOW. JuSt EsSentIAlly do LIKe BeIng. ExCLudeD
 FRom. . if 're and. . . -LIKe. maybe. LEt sit. At . pRECISEly. thOUgh.
 TALKing but. doN'T TALK StrOnGly tHeN SAId. . . To. - sO fAST INVOLVED. afTEr
 alMost tAKIng. jUST Can'T. SuRVive and. LIKe cARRIEs over. into .
 . 've NeVeR. HeARD. OF StUDying. bUt IF . watCh. . gROWING.
 Up. . . CAN. . . undeRstANd. WHY 'RE Going to go INto . . . and. and . . .
 ABOUT. . . FREELy. sELfdestrUct. . . from at REAlLY. let BEGInnIng-'Re. . .
 . . JuSt aROund tHeN defend. . . Unless . Can GO tHrOUgh. . . MARine CoRps . .
 And BecOMe. REAlly. AND . . StARTS pREtTy. . . eArly. . . IMPLICITly . . .
 . . AvOId. And . . . thinK. jUST. . oN haPPEn. . . Go ThROugh. traU
 mAS If . . Can'T. do . . PSYChOLOGICAlLY And. . . ARE sTriKIng For . .
 . OF. In. isRAEL. . [YesH G'VuL] HighLY. exACTly HAS won'T. SERVE
 IN. OccUpIed tErrIToRIEs-but . . DoeSn'T HAVE in . . . jUST. DoEsN't. . E
 xiSt. . . alSO HAVE FOR. BeiNG. . ArE. CaLled SoLDIERS-.
 Know. . . not. dO. GotTA dO. oF. OuT. DIfferENTly DEFENDi
 Ng arE. of . . And. PHenOMeNON. . . CoMEs. PREtTy. . . WithOuT
 . oR . . but. BEcauSe. Of of. extREMEly LIKe. . . Lived. IN
 WAS MADE Up. Of. pretty. . . EDUCAtED. . . - WErE . . . AND. of. HaD.
 and. so. . on-BUt in . . REAd. And. mIgHt
 read -wELL. NOT . wAs aGainST. . . Wa
 s. . . juSt. . . couLdn'T bE. . . DoNe 'RE. of. . . Of tHEN. . . MAKE . . .
 . REAd tHeN hOW. . can. . BuILd. Soon. . PREtTy. HaS . . . IS. . IN. . . B
 UT. At RECOgnizes seeMS. . . to. AlWAYS. goIng. TO.
 . . Be wHeRE . -BEtweEn. . AND. BEtWEEen . . . and.
 guESS. DON'T ViGorOUSly sO. HAS. seE. . Why. . Has to Be.
 . at . . seeMS. . . TO OF. . Is BeiNG. oF. . funcTiOnIng -sO if.
 CAN. CReatE. In nOW PROBABLY TAKIng. . . fIND 've DONe.
 Look. . . Can'T. REAlLY. fIGURE. . OuT . . . ARE. GOing TO arISE in. . .
 . unLeSS. . sLIghTly. . fAIRly. cREATE. WITH -. LIKe . can'T juSt. . . Sit aRO
 uNd. AND. ThInK . . wOuLD. BE. LIKe. . . UNDER. . AND. 'VE.

. goT s0. t0GethER LEaRn to. . . AND LeaRn. hOW . ACTuaLLY. out. AND .
of. SoMewHERE. up reMEMBeReD. . . thInK . LEaRn fR0M. iS . can. I
n cOnStRUCt. QUItE . . And aCTuaLLy ReaLLy. Take -bUt FREELy AwA
y. depeNdS. . Are sTILL. GoING. tO. . . BE . . . COME ALOnG and. . . OF.
JUST. HAVE. . . tO. . . even. . iNfLUenCE Is . . . of. TO. ConFo
rM . . tHoUGH. STROnGLy imaGInE thInK. KNOWs ABOut fR0M. l
IVING in . . is. of. . . DON'T. want To. givE. up. . ON. pL
aInLy aRe . . GO. along. With - . . haS tO. bE toId SeRiouSLy. . tHROUGH. d
o. . . AND. BEcOmEs almoST. wHEN. . ARiSes In. . . KnIT iS -a
nd tO. AvOId oFtEn . . Doing . . WOUldn'T. Want to DO If. . . had . . . BUT -In
VariabLy oFtEn. . . dismAnTLIng Just. Forth forTh. JuStIfied. . of
tO bE. FAcEd With. like ACTuaLLY. 'm. Not. of. . Mar
X bUt made SEemS. . . here. . . 'M QUOtInG. s0. . . PaRdon . . bUt. YEt
JuSt. . . Think. Somewhere OR. . . sAId . IS. . . tO. Try to Solve . . . AND. AfT
Er havIng SolVED . . thEn caN. -BUT. NOT. . OF. TO. forTh
BELOW comMiT. . . . SOLvE. Is . . TO. gEt . TO. . wheR
E. Can AND. think. of . . 're. ABOUT is . -And . . aRe g
OING to. So EXtRemELy LiVe Be ARE. . . now. About liVed. . . .
ReaLLy seRiouSLy. proved AND have NOW ABOut RiD. of. Of
. In . . . KnowS . Without . . . AND libERTaRianIsM . ProFESSor ChOMsKy on SL
ighTLy. Of . . FR0M. EXtremeLy Then aSK . OfTen TaLK ABOut -a
MeLy . . YEah . . . ACTuaLLY. . . UltimatELy sAy. . . bAsiCaLLy-. . . Like ReFeRRi
ng. . TO. . . aS or OF bEen. givEn. sTILL. eVEN dO . . . f
or. . . Of . . . Is . . Of ACTIVELy incIDENTALLY d0. BuT not
haS To. Thought. . . as . . . aCTuaLLy. EvEn. aGRee. haS. . . nEV
ER. mEANT . . . hAVE. . . TypicALLY. . bELiEVeD in. . . hIghLY . . . juSt .
. DeMOCRATICaLLy fR0M bELOW. sEemS. To makes .
nOW . . . DEFenDED. . . waS. . . TO disCrEdiT . . . AND. . . tAke. Out. of . . . AND
-So. . . JuSt. . . HAVE of . . wHEN hEar . . . YEah. . . Has aLWays BEen reGArDeD
aS. . . BY . . . With so. In wOODRow WiLson Red. SCARe. [pREciSELy. eCONOMi
cally. . . thInK pREciSely DOING. Now now. nEED. 1919 . . . agAINST. . . In. .
US] . . wERE on. BuT. . . MURdered - wErE ReALLY. sEe.
. COULD Be iS. EXtRemELy. . to. . . with juSt aCTuaLLy. gEt why
often. . in knOWS. HAVE So. eVen HAVE abOut. . . sI
XtIEs and. mOSTLy SeRiouSLy Then. . Have. . . WRITTEn. BY . so. nEed. . . BEC
AUSe 're. . wRITe. SO. . . naturaLLy HaS -bECAUSE HATeD . cOULD se
e In. aT. WERE Just tHeN On LiE TrAuMATIZed by. wERE.
. SUDDenLy ASking and Not. . . juSt coPyIng dOWn In wHeN. Like ReALLY. .
sOmeHow. WanT. . . allAn. BloOM. [of. . cLoSIng. Of. . aLWays fInaLLy TaKE.
WELL. . . juSt. KNOW OvER ToGeThER goIng.] wRITe AS If . . OF. wERE COLLAPsIng.
. in. sixTIEs FR0M . . of. exACTLY. wErE beCAUSE.
of. Are. . 'm. . . and . tELL. TO sAY and . . . to. thInK and
WRITe dOWn In. and. rEpEAT iF. . Now. right Go. gEt Up. . and sAY. . DO
N'T PRetty HAVE UNDERSTand why. SHOuld reAd. plat0 . think . . . DESTROYING
. of. bUT. . . MAYBE. . . pERFECTly . . ACTuaLLy mayBe. . . INVOLves. . . .
- . of. . . HAVE. SaId. . so. . why. iSn't aS With.
Really Somewhere. saved. . . was. . . of. goIng on. IN . SixTIEs-BuT .
. MaKES. INto . . ARouNd. wERE GOING. . On. are OUT.
of. . . . -And. . bECAUSE . haD OF. s0. rEPLAcED. And . . Is. . to
With BETwEen. And EXACTLY Really Think 're . .
buT . . SeE. has IN. . . unIted staTEs. uNited. sTaTEs iS. off
oF. In. cALLED. libERtARianISM Here. IS UNbridLEd Now . A
LWays. . bEen ULtIMATELy PRetty. DID. . . In. . . wHere haS. bEen. . -bEc
aUsE . . . is IF. hAVE unbridLEd hAVE . . . Of ALWays. juSt tRAuMATIZed HA
ve . . . If iS. pRivatELy CONTRolled ThEn aRe goIng. To have. to . . IN
. TO SURVIVE. . nOW. . caN. say . . FREELy -bUT . . . IF
iS. . . . Do BeSt NeARBy goT. . TELL. . . OR. . . STARve. nOT -. . In. . wA
s. cOMMOnly. . reFeRRed to as. in. Like AND . . for . . of libERtARi
AnisM. . iS . tHoUGH- REALLY. TAKES SeRiouSLy. knows. wOrKED by
. WOULD. . . . sELfdeSTRUCT IN. ThREe. PRETEND. . to tAke . se
rIOUSly IS. bECAUSE . can. UsE . . aS. like when. . COMES. thouGH. b
y PolICYMAKING Out. In . . of . . reALLY. InsTeAD. d0. . caN. s
ay . . 'm. . . 'm aGAINst -bUT. OF. . 'M sTILL. IN of and HA
ving . and. KILLING. . LiByan. aNd necEsSaRILy. So dO . . of . . now. ARE
Like. mURRay. . . . RothBard [ACaDeMiC]-and. If juSt rEad DescRIBE.
SO OF . . BEING wOULD. . . WaNt. To. . . liVe. . in. Is. . wHERe DON'
T HAVE. . . . BECAUSE. DON'T see WHY. Should. . cOOpeRaTE in . .

'RE. nOT GOING to uSe If. Want. GeT. In eVen dO. toGeTher. . . with
 oF. aRe going tO. Use buiLd . . . tHEN ChaRge . tO
 Ride. . . on Now. hERe. ARISes. . iF don't. LiKE . . eLSE Right wrITe FRom . .
 TAke tO and. LItIGatE wOuLD Want. to liVe IN
 prEtTy GoIng like. BuiLd. oN. NoT. even. TAlkin
 g. AbOuT thOuGH. fIRst. Of COuLdn'T FUNcTion. fOR -And.
 IF. COuLd 'd. waNt. TO DO. Is GeT ouT oR. CoMmIT. Or. buT
 . . . is. nOt. REAlLY ARtICuLAtIng SO HaPpeNs. often Seem
 . to GeT . In. OFTEN. THiNK. . . in SpELLIng ouT. Of and. hOW. COuLd Ge
 T . . . don't. THiNK. fOR. to dO THOUgh-to. try to. CoMmuNicaTe. . . to
 fOR THEN. CaN hELp GIVE. And. TO coNtinu
 e. JuSt REAlLY PuT. struGgling 'M WhY Don't DO. oFtEN. WEll. . . .
 SUPPOSe. Don'T. FeEL in TO. fOR nEED to. . . bE.
 . . . to sPeLL Out fOR . . . in. Of. AFTER. BACK. . . THiN
 k. fFeL shouLd. tO. fOR. ARE 'D. LiKE. tO See. aChIEVED.
 . . . now . . . MaY. nOT know In -and . . . Don't. . . THiNK OF DO. . . Know IN. -How
 . . . CAN. ABouT EverYWhere DisTor. Best. Be REAlIZed. AT . . . in LiKe. . . buT.
 . . . don't. REAlLY. SEE. Why. shouLd MAKE. try. To. . . dO is.
 ADvANCE. Now MaY. . . Be juSt. eVen LiVe CaLL REfORmIsM-B
 Ut . . . OF LiKE. can bE. QUItE . If. lead. in And to puS
 H. IN. PRoBABLY. prEtEND. don'T. THiNK. HaVE tO Know. . . prE
 cISELY HOw . . . juSt. JuSt aRe wouLd. Think So nOW. . . aRe haVE To b
 e . . . To do. THOUgh EXtREMEly. . . haVE iS spELL ouT. waNt. tO. . . seE
 . REAlize-AND THiNK. . . CaN. IMAGine. in couLd. realize. . . wEL
 l. tO. . . help stArt. . . TryIng. So. SIMPLY. QUOTIng fOR. . . .
 . In of. taKING THEN. . . eVen FALLS. . . Of . . . Are oF . . . in . . . CaN. T
 hINK. of. bEIng coNTRoLled-and sINCE. kNOWs abOuT. aRe gO
 Ing. . to. bE. of THiNK. shouLd. dO. Is Try. . . IN . . . HaVE
 RATHER TOwARDS. sINCE 'Re. dEALIng With uNDERstAn
 Ds. THiNK Is. . . to. MAKE. . . AND. Then. . . seE.
 HaPpeNs-and. . IF. make. ACROSS. ActUALLY so Don't FeEL.
 . in . -And even. . iF FELT WAS wOuLdn't. saY -tO. . . kNOW. BaSiCALLY BaCK WrI
 TE ArE. GoIng. TO. . . LiKE. in . . of THEN ALso. saY. . . aRe . . w
 ll HaVE To Be. . . DISCOvERed in . . . iNstEad . . . wouLd LiKE To. . SEE. . . T
 O. . . is. oF. AND And. Has. uNDER. . . cONCRETEly I
 s TO pROvE JuStIfIed- hAs. fOR. When. stop fIVeYeAr. frO
 M TryIng TO cROsS goT. TO bE. juStIfIed weLL. in. THiN
 K . . In. fREely. dEveLOP. can. SO. As is GIVe. but . . . OF. . . fOR . . o
 F. IS. So AlWAYS. . . USE. AlWAYS oN. . . Now. so. . . LiVEd . . eXERciSING. -iNVA
 RIABLY. and. When. of. also NeveR haVE haVE then fInALLY.
 haVE. even mostly ofTeN. . . siT. . . Now. HaVE. . . oFtEN fUndAMENTALLY RiDE haVE .
 . HaVE . . IN . Of. IN . . . or In. . . oF. . . pERfECTLY. . . bAC
 k. Of. . . or. . . or . . OR. . . elsE-'re JuSt in . . . TO pReserve .
 Of . . . And. . in. PRIVAtely bEen. . . AND. AT. S
 o. . . Think . . . whEnEVER fInd. oF shouLd. be. . . ASked-and fuNdAM
 ENTALLY. . . eVen LiVIng. claiMs . . of . . always. . . bEARs of.
 and iF cAN'T. juStIFY. And shouLd Be dISmANTLED. tO. . . Tell. . .
 don't. REAlLY uNDERstAND As. BEIng then sO REpLAcED. thAN . aS. As. C
 aN. see . juSt. . . Of saYS . . haVE . . TO BE. . . And If. . . aRe. . . On
 . . . tHEN 've. GoT. tO juStIFY sOMETIMes . . . CaN-But. . Of. or Else.
 . . . dOESn'T. gIVe. AbOuT whEN. at eVen TAke iS. juSt. HaVE. t
 o. at BuT. iF iNtERNALLY NEvER LET . . . ever hAD. aS EVen. TAke . . .
 . WITH. . . And wHERE. Would CoMe. . . fast FaST. . aRe. fRom. . TO. ViG
 oROUSLY. . eXtREMEly HaVE ADVANCE. . AND. gRow WEll. to. . ADVANCE-. THi
 nk. . haVE. . . to aSk EXActly . . . If. to PRoDUce. WEll. Want
 s. iS. NECESSARILY. TO. . . DO . . nOT IN. . in. weLL. sOm
 Etimes HAS. . . PRoBABLY . . to do-mAYbe. wOuLdn'T BE. fORTh OvER. want.
 to PRoDUCE. HaVE on in. BECOmeS in. THEN THiNK TO ActIVely
 REAlLY THiNK bE DRIVeN tO haVE. waNts In -WHY WHY not LeAVE. So.
 oFtEN. CONTINUE . . . CAN JuSt be. dO IS. ought to be. . . .
 So TAke At 're. waNt. To. Try why dOES . . . START
 to waLk. take PRetty. EXActLY. THiNK YEAr. crAwLinG. Can GeT.
 AnywHERE. . . ACROSS JuSt On did. so. sO Is. likes REAlLY FA
 st. so. . . fAst juSt abOuT. THiNK HaVE. . TO. . . BaCK so fInD. RUN AFTER to
 keep. From. knoCKIng dOWN- of juSt ActIVely Goes. GETs Up a
 Nd STARTs. waLKing . at. waLKing WaLks. . . And . . . falls oN. . . and If
 wants tO REAlLY GeT. sOMewhere. goIng. . to. SO WHy. . . DO. Sta

rt wALKing WEll. . . JuSt WAnT. . . TO dO ARE BuilT. 'RE BuilT to frE
Ely. . . Is deStroyEd. dIffErEntLy. qUiTE. DO. WAnT to do SO. BY. WALKING
. eVEN iF 'RE Not. eVen IF. 'rE. eVEN iF. geT. HuRt-and AnyMoRE. Stil
L. . . so FoRMAlly. goInG ACcePT DOn't. Think. eVEr STOPs. WAnT. . TO. . . Wan
t To. Press tO. WAnT. To APPREciATE. . Can. . B
Ut. OF Is. . . even. . pReCiSeLy. . MAde. . . GeT to HaVe iN.
get. To HaVE. hAve and If 've. bEEn. TO. HaVE. .
juSt Still STOPS. HAD. know qUiTE. And dOesn'T. . . have. To. . be.
. UltiMaTEly pErFectly deAl diScOveRinG. eINsTeIN. . of. . caN. . . hAve. . . .
EVEN. . BY. . SeeInG. HaVE DonE. . . FoR. if. read eVEN. . s
O. NEarBy goInG. Like pyTHAGoreAn. theOReM. Study. . .
. IN. and finAlly FIGURE Out. SO. hAve. ABOut
MY god NEveR UnderStOOD. bEfoRe. oKAY. EveN THOUGH. ELSE pROVED tw
O thOusand AGO. JuST. KeEp. BEINg sTrUck By. Of. 're. DiScoveRi
Ng and. . . 're diScOveRinG. EVEN though. ELSE DiD. alRe
adY then. iF. Can EVeR Add tO. ECOnomiCalLy. EVEN. Know alReAD
y kNoWn-alRiGht and Think is. Of. builDs.
ABOut well GiVe. dOn't. see WhY. funDamentAlly. - WISH. cOuld dO
. CAN'T CaN'T In LiKES imAGINE. . DOInG. WEll Think ShoUlD. Be .
to LivE in. WhErE. can . of. AND. DEVElop frEEly-instEad of. . .
. BEInG. ForCED. INTO. of. aRe. tO in. nOw and bY. nOt. .
. juSt YET. HeLP. REAlly. at funcTiON. aRE. OBJEcTIVELY. BUT AlSO
. ARE. SO. pReCiSeLy wAs subJECtIVELY. -LiKE. hoW. EXtREMEly AS. HighL
Y. Under. accept. ReDuCE aRe alLOWEd. to Think HoW ArE. TO think.
. REMEmBER. so REAlly CONtROLled Are. of of. aRe cuT off. FroM. iN.
. -nOt. BecAUSe 'RE of. BUT BEcauSe. HaVE. beeN. DevEL
oPEd And. IMPOSEd to PREvEnT. FroM iN is ABout AlWayS. S
o. wRittEn. In In. -and Don't. GIVING. On sPOrTs.
. watCH . of IMPLiCitly inVOLVES of. sO. EVEN. taKE and.
Of aRE AND SO. Think has tO. hapPeN Is. haVE. to bE oPENE
d up. TO -both subJECtIVELY. and iN CONCRETEly. Can. dO. ABout. Wi
thOut suFFERinG. And. of. Of. REAlly. maKEs
tHiNk To. ReAch. whErE. hAve To DecidE. frEEly. FOR. INCIDe
nTAlly ActUAlly. thInk SO. MaybE GOInG. aRE and nOT juST HaVE. FORC
ED oN. by. OF [. . .]. aDaM. SMITH. AND Said
. WAS. SO. beLOW tUrNs. did. by. IN quite aChIeved. weLL
. Of ADam. SMITH. And. jUsT. THEN. aSkInG. FoRMAlly re
ALizEd WeRe. ShoUlD. BE. shoUlDn'T. Be UNder. o
F. ShoUlDn't bE. SubJECted To. LiKE. eVEryWhErE. oN rEmEmBERed Of .
. deStroyS. sO. aT smITH. whY. WAS in OF. GaVe. OF.
. fOr but aT. of. Was. iF. hAd wOuLD lEad. to.
. - . whY. aDaM. sMiTh. WAS. In. of adam smITH Was. iN OF. nE
veR livE now. CHAlLenGe bEcauSe. THOUghT oUghT to Be COMpLetely -compl
ETely -And WAS bEcauSe As bELiEved. InVOLves. lik
E. And SoliDARiTY tO and. So. On And. SO Forth. SO. Now A
nIMAtEd of. iN Are. Two of THAn And. -AN
D. whY. WhEN. uNIvERsity. of CHiCago PuBlISHES. OF.
SMITH. hAVE. TO. DisToRT (. diD) BECAUSE theN. OfTEN. HaVE aS.
. SMITH. wAs sTRONGly To. OF Now sPOut. In so iF.
. READ GeORge. STIGler FrEEly. exactly goInG. TO. of
POSSiBly So. THINK WealTh OF. NatIOns- univERsity of. CHiCaGo
PrEsS So. of. tO AT- is AlWayS. Out. wErE diAMeTRiCally. To smith.
. GeneRAlly. aFteR. mURDEREd . oN. AFteR. smITH. Is. foR wROte AB
Out. of. supPOSeD. tO. Have. tHouGHt . of was. weLL. dI
DN'T. THOUGHt. of. aT. ULtIMATeLy. REprEsEntEd WAS -in. Sa
Id iN OBJEcTIVely just HaD iS. goInG. tO. HaVE. TO INTER
vENE. to ever EVEN Let TheN. else. WAnT. pREvEnT. of froM Simply d
ESTROYING OKAY Now. tAKE At UNiVERsITY. OF CHiCAGO. (know.
.) under. OF won't Find foR - SIMply. nOT WEll. supPREsS
totAlly aS. oBVioUsly frEEly SoUnds of Are. and FIGURE PROBABly
GOInG. TO rEAd. tO. pagE 473 aNYhOW BEcauSe. DiDN'T. Ask.
. edited iF eVEr. Now. So dELegATE rEAd ACTUAlly. pErFectly dOnE T
o. pAge. 473- weLL. probABly. REAd TheN. of. remEmBERed.
'd. bEEn. tAUghT in. BUT Is. foR iN Was
. of JuST. Are. like-NameLy. of. ARE. dePeNds. oN.
. of. Do. AND. OF. haVE Over. And. TO ACT.
pReCiSEly. imAGINE. CREAtively And AccORDInG. to. and. And. Was.

In . . . Of aBoUt at jUST . . jUST DeLeGaTe. . . UnDeR. Somew
 HERE. Find. sO . . . fOr. OF. oF. . . wILheLm VON. HUmBoLDT (
 inCidEntAlly. IS. . . By. . sOCALLED BeCAUSE doN't read). poI
 Nted OUT sO. aLwAyS aLsO. lIvEd. obViOuSly. . . goIng iF. pr
 oDUCes. ON. somEwHERE aLReADY SEmS. . may aDmIrE dOeS. BU
 T. . . Will. . . DesPise jUST. ReaLLy deLeGaTe still. TheN DiSMANTle Is=bec
 ausE . . . not ReaLLy. beHaviNG like . . . BEING. JuST. . . BeHaviNG. s
 o. . . PLAINly COME. . . Like. AND. aBoUt elSe. Live runs thRough. .
 In. eVen half . . . later alexis DE tOCQuevILLE. [. . and] . . poiNted OUT Can. .
 hAVE in. aNd . . . bUT. -BECAUSE 'RE. . . reALLy IN IS.
 . . . 'rE. In. fOR To HavE . . . TO. . . LiVe . . and . . Have To. . . bE. in
 of . . . DO EvEn If. hAppens. . to. be. ecOnomiCally leSS. we
 LL. oKay-obViouSly . . . JUST BEen. . . eXaCtly just. . . THInK. . . IN. . . AND O
 Ver . . . BUT thiNk . . . Now HavE. to. . . uP diSMantle. . . Be ReCOvEred and . .
 . . At of MAYbe USE. Should Take. on. now.
 Of. . . And coULd See in. of . . In. WERe. . . QuiTe. frOm . .
 . . . have -back THEN Was. and. ChURCH. . . actUally. viRtua
 lly. diSMantle and WeRE FOcUsEd On FORMALLY alwayS. do coULd
 n'T See. . . bEcAuSE. . . Didn'T. . . exist yeT bUT If. . . PLaiNly. FARtHer. HaS T
 aKE aNd APply. to. thiNk. . . actUALLY. . . Come. . . pReTt
 y. TO. sO. eVer. On thiNk. . . hIGHly staRT. . . anImatEd.
 barCElona. . IN . 1930S-TO cALLED. [. . IS . Of . eVer. Now. . solVed.
 waS prACTicEd bRIeFly. . in. Of. sPAin duRING aNd. . .
 Of. 1936 uNTil. OUT. . Freely. bY Read at. tAKE. waS. deSTROYed by . . of
 . unIon . BY jUst knOW. And FAsCistS]. JuSt naTurAlly. uNderSTANd. .
 . THInK. abOUt aS. aS. HAVE. . . yeT. aCHiEVEd. . IN.
 tRyIng. to ReAlize. IN. THEN. JuST thiNk aRE 'M Not
 sayIng . . . was Done in . . . WaS. BUT IN. SPIRIT. And IN.
 of dEveLOping. so ON. . dELeGaTE OF. . . orwELL saW AND DesCribed. . . In
 thiNk hoMage. TO. CataLoNia. -. With Over . . . of. -oKAY
 . in to thiNk. [. . .] DefenDing. WElFAre. sTate nOam. .
 SInCE. 'RE. . . AND. . . ofTEN frEELY nEver SpelliNG sAY OppoSe. ON B
 ACK. CALLED of . nAtiOn and thiNk . . . WITH . . . DOes back. . . inVolved
 MAKE. NEVER. . . PROBABly thiNk JuST UNDERSTAND AT. . . to DeFenD. AND. . A
 ctUALLY. SO. . . Know. aRE. Now. undeR fROM. AND Now. actualLy thiN
 k. waNts. to diSMANTle. WeLL IN. juSt About . . o
 ften. . . by. . PROTECT. hAS lookEd. . . FORwArD. . To. . diSMANtling. FasT.
 . . . FormALLY. . . STaRT. . . -And. . . pERsonAlly. SHARe. So pReTTY. JuSt pe
 RFECTly thiNk rApEd But. nOW RuNs Directly coUNter to. juST. So stO
 p. have BeEN And Now aRE TO DefenD And eVen. . . STrenGTHEN . . of .
 aRE nOW. undeR FasT. . weLL. thiNk and doN't. theN ACTivELY IMA
 Gine. . . thiNk . . . -. at About MAYbe. . . supPOSe. . . reALLY. For.
 eVen pSYchoLogiCAlly. . . saVED. TAKE. SoCalled. called .
 iS eSsEntially. HAS. . . TO HAVE. . . aNd TO HAVE . . . And.
 so On-aNd. . . as 'vE. . . BEEN saYiNG weRE uP. . . iN nAtiOn foRTH DEMO
 cratically LiE IN. objECtively ouT trying. . Now diSCoVEred. . . after. . .
 . OF StRugGLE by. aNd aNd So. on weLL. accORDING. To .
 Actively. nAMEly. . . sEE. . . SpiRit. on REALLY saY. . of . . IN. . of. . .
 . . . gOT. RAPed aNd has. HAS to LeARn by. . . nOT. . . accEptIng. . FINA
 lly agO cuT. By nOT hAVING. to. eat. aLRIGHT doN'
 t. agRee with. . . At . . In . . thiNk. aT . . . THInK . . Should. Be Saved
 and. IN. goIng. . TO HAVE to inVolve. WORKing ThROugh. NoT.
 . So. dESpITE THInK of . . like. makeS. Eat. . have to. be def
 enDeD-IN. . . defEnDeD VigOROUSly AND GIVEN. . . accELerATING eVen. aT saY.
 . bEing made . . . To roLL BACK reALLY. AbOLisHEd. FOR never hIGHly GeT.
 aNd. hAVE BeEN. WOn. NEcessArily. juSt waLKiNG. . . thROugh . . . an
 D. OfTeN. exTREMEly. STRUGGLEs. . . In. . . WEst. . IN. Of EVEN .
 . . SHOUld bE. . . to DEFEND. HeLPiNG. To. . . prY. TO
 ULtImAtely HeaRD. aNd. ULtImAtely TO diSMantle. . In. AR
 e. OF ON And defEnDING. Of. . . THEN. sO. get. IS BY. . .
 aGo. fInALLY eXiST. shOUld bE. purSUing. In
 Still. . . HavE. . to. aRE on. Right actUALLY. aHave. And
 . . . SERIOUSly. AFFECT doN't thiNk CAN simPLY. . . bE FiNALLY aNYhow. w
 rITE forgOTTEN BeCAUSE. MIGHT not. fit. wiTHin REFLectS . . . of . . .
 SHOULD be. . . maiNtaiNed. 'RE. -bUT. Really. . nOW. CH
 AlLenge. . . DiSMantling. Is nOW soMeTimeS. . HAVE really
 JUST. STaRTs REALLY exactLY. DiscoverING. FarTher AWAY and WAnt

to. DEal. wITH AT . And NeARBy. tHINK aND IN wIT
H ALmost tHEN had . dOEs HaVe FOR . . . by exIstIng. a
s . DON't have. IN. exaCTLY. WhY . . . wAnts. To. WEAKEn Even
aCTUALLY like -bECAUSE iF. cAN MAKE. are IN. f
ast TOTALLY ThOught. oF. mICROSoft aND. NoW oFTEn cOnFOrM. gEnErAL eLeCT
rIC and. RAYtheON. . . . aGO TAKE. THEN . don'T. haVe tO. WORRY. AnYmORE So. . . o
FteN. natuRALLY. WORKIng at. AchIEVEd. AbOUT. . . Of. IN. . .
pOLICyMAkinG sO take beEN. HaPPENIng. . . In. . . - Is. RemoViNg. . S
o awaY suPPoSeD. fROM dOWn TO WeLL Somewhere do. IN .
wOuLd. bE WoULd. . bE. . IN. oF-. wOULD. . bE FORMALLY. dOWn
diSMAntle. somewHERE KnowN. awAY fROM DOWN. To. exActly
aWAY. . do. evEn GEnerALLY goIng BUT . In. . . oN. . HIGHLY AffeCT . . . don'T EX
iSt Right . dIFFEREntly. . sOuNDS nOW. . 'LL. . happeN bECAUSE moVING dECISIoNm
AKInG. . Down to. . . . sIMPLy In. GET. IN. . . . rECEntly. eXTremELY. . WeR
E oVer. to sEE . . . Can. iNFLuENCE. And dOMiNate BUT even. . .
. . . . Can. iNFLuENCE. and pLay. Off.
. . . AgAINSt by ThrEAtEnIng to. eLseWHERE. eVeN So. dONE uNLeSs Ge
T. aND. So On. SO. UNder. OF EXistIng somewHERE deMOcR
AtICALLY. PRoDUCE. oF. . . . Forth. . ESSEntially. . trY. . Is under. . . . O
f. couLd. be HIGHLY. . -BUT. aRE. ReALLY can'T. . B
e. DiscusseD. . IN. JuSt sOmetImEs. HAVE. fROM as. . . . aCTually. . .
. . exiSts. . sO ThINK completELY. AnD. To wITHIN . . To . ARE. .
bEcAuSe by DoIng sO . cAN HELp. . to. TO. . WhErE tHEN. cAN challEn
ge oFten. tHEN make. LeT. JuSt. Give. don'T Like. to
have evERYwhere. think. baSically HIGHLY. workeD. . . ON. .
EXiStIng. ON. OF. . aGo whEN. HAD Was R
UnnIng aROuND BitIng. . weLL TRIED. OF geTTIng. . riD Of -. . KN
Ow haveA. OF. -BUT. WorkeD sO. . finALLY JuSt CALLED AnD Had. . .
Do WAS. . THaN. haVinG. extremELY. . RATHER wANT BiTTEN. . BY . . . Is. .
. in. SoMETImEs HAVE. up. Even. hAVE. tO. ACCEpt. AND U
SE WeLL happen. . to. Have. RuNniNg. sO NOW. DID arou
ND- cALLed AnD. is. IN. now. CAN PRoTECT. From except . .
nOW dOESN't pRoTECT . . well bECaUSE. Mostly Run. . By. But STILL.
dOES hAVE. rEALLY demoCRATICALLY. had. - cAN. enFORce. under.
. Let. . Say cAN. ReDUCE dISPoSAL. can ON. . .
. And. . SO oN. IN. haS. BACK IN. GOInG. cAN. do tO. I
MPROVe. whEN doMINATING. SO tHInk Ought. tO. . GET. .
To Do . . . cAN dO-if. . . cAN GEt. . RID oF. tHEN LeT dISMAntle . BUT t
o. Say OKay. LeT. . ToGetHER HeLP juSt gEt RiD oF As sOon as . .
. PoSSibly. can. And. tHEN JuSt EVEN. TRYinG leT. takE Over
-. . for . . . To at Mostly. . . is. On. BuILt aDvoCate. is. JuSt In . . . S
O. ReALLY. . Don't seE. eaRly so make. at . . . herE SuppOr
ting oF tHEN oVer WatCh juSt. seeMS to tO Be. OF. to. . . .
. OF. Of. for aRE-AND . OF. INCLUDE. ARE
Of OuT. and. If. reaLLy Somewhere kEEp abOut.
. In. nEARBy naMEly. GOInG boSTON Is sTARViNg. Or cAN't.
gET. OR Just juSt likes. WELL. prOVIDE. EXtRemely. nOW
WaS GoInG tO. PoUr IN. oR At. Like. WeLL. tHEN. .
. TeX To cTOR AND aROUND New cAN cTOR tE juST

```
In [35]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[35]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.8053820406283063e-27)
```

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

```
In [1]: import spacy
        ##! python -m spacy download en_core_web_sm
        from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer
        import nltk
        ##nltk.download('movie_reviews')
        ##nltk.download('punkt')
        import re
        import random
```

```
In [2]: # load Textfile »Noam Chomsky On Anarchism« from https://theanarchistlibrary.org
        file = open('./input/on-anarchism3.txt', encoding='utf-8')
        salute_string = file.read()
        file.close()

        print(salute_string[0:474])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

If it is plausible that ideology will in general serve as a mask for self-interest, then it is a natural presumption that intellectuals, in interpreting history or formulating policy, will tend to adopt an elitist position, condemning popular movements and mass participation in decision making, and emphasizing rather than the necessity for supervision by those who possess the knowledge and un

```
In [3]: blob = TextBlob(salute_string, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

Out[3]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=4.659347666103621e-277)

```
In [4]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(salute_string)
```

prepositions are usually wrong

```
In [5]: prepositions = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.tag_ == 'PRP':
                prepositions.append(token.text)

        prepositions[0:3]
```

Out[5]: ['it', 'it', 'they']

```
In [6]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, prepositions)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", salute_string)
```

```
In [7]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[7]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.618650874099723e-276)
```

```
In [8]: salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

If . is plausible that ideology will in general serve as a mask for self-interest, then . is a natural presumption that intellectuals, in interpreting history or formulating policy, will tend to adopt an elitist position, condemning popular movements and mass participation in decision making, and emphasizing rather the necessity for supervision by those who possess the knowledge and understanding that is required (so . claim) to manage society and control social change. This is hardly a novel thought. . major element in the anarchist critique of Marxism a century ago was the prediction that, as Bakunin formulated .:

According to the theory of Mr. Marx, the people not only must not destroy [the state] but must strengthen . and place . at the complete disposal of their benefactors, guardians, and teachers—the leaders of the Communist party, namely Mr. Marx and his friends, who will proceed to liberate [mankind] in their own way. . will

adjectives are not interesting

```
In [9]: adjectives = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'ADJ':
        adjectives.append(token.text)

adjectives[0:3]
```

```
Out[9]: ['plausible', 'general', 'natural']
```

```
In [10]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, adjectives)))
the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [11]: from textblob import TextBlob
from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer

blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[11]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.5062149333263695e-221)
```

```
In [12]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

If . is . that ideology will in . serve as a mask for self-interest, then . is a . presumption that intellectuals, in interpreting history or formulating policy,

will tend to adopt an . position, condemning . movements and . participation in decision making, and emphasizing rather the necessity for supervision by those who possess the knowledge and understanding that is required (so . claim) to manage society and control . change. This is hardly a novel thought. . . element in the . critique of Marxism a century ago was the prediction that, as Bakunin formulated .:

According to the theory of Mr. Marx, the people not . must not destroy [the state] but must strengthen . and place . at the . disposal of their benefactors, guardians, and teachers—the leaders of the . party, namely Mr. Marx and his friends, who will proceed to liberate [mankind] in their . way. . . will concentrate t

nouns are not interesting

In [13]:

```
nouns = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'NOUN':
        nouns.append(token.text)

nouns[0:5]
```

Out[13]: ['Anarchism', 'ideology', 'mask', 'presumption', 'intellectuals']

In [14]:

```
big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, nouns)))
the_message = big_regex.sub("", the_message)
```

In [15]:

```
blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

Out[15]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.0187449946326584e-100)

In [16]:

```
spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

If . is . that in . serve as a for self, then . is a . that , in interpreting or , tend to adopt an . , condemning . and . in , and emphasizing rather the for by those who possess the and that is required (so .) to manage and . . This is hardly a . . . in the . of Marxism a ago was the that, as Bakun formulated .:

According to the of Mr. Marx, the not . must not destroy [the] but must strengthen . and . at the . of their , , and —the of the . , namely Mr. Marx and his , who proceed to liberate [] in their . . . concentrate the of in a . , because the . require an exceedingly . ; .

verbs are in motion

```
In [17]: verbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'VERB':
                 verbs.append(token.text)

         verbs[0:5]
```

```
Out[17]: ['serve', 'interpreting', 'tend', 'adopt', 'condemning']
```

& adverbs moves with them

```
In [18]: adverbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'ADV':
                 adverbs.append(token.text)

         adverbs[0:3]
```

```
Out[18]: ['then', 'rather', 'so']
```

```
In [19]: salute_list=the_message.split(' ')
         salute_list[0:5]
```

```
Out[19]: ['\nNoam', 'Chomsky\n0n', '\n2013\n\n3.', 'Part', 'II']
```

```
In [20]: for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 500)):
         dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
         hoho=random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs)
         hoho=hoho.split(' ')
         salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + hoho + salute_list[dotx:]

         the_message = ' '.join(salute_list)
```

```
In [21]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[21]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.918249979348584e-101)
```

```
In [22]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

If . is . that in . serve as a for self, then . is a . that , in interpreting or , tend to adopt an . , condemning . and . in , and emphasizing rather the for by those who possess the and that is required (so .) to manage and . . This is hardly a . . . in the . of Marxism a ago was the that, as Bakun in formulated .:

According to the of Mr. Marx, the not . must not destroy [the] but must strengthen . and . at the . of their , , and -the of the . , namely Mr. Marx and his , who proceed to liberate [] in their . . . concentrate the of in a . , because the . require an exceedingly . ; .

pronomia are moving in a very large space of possibility

```
In [23]: pronouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'PRON':
                 pre=pronouns.append(token.text)
                 #print('%-14s' * 3 % (token, token.pos_, token.lemma_))

         pronouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[23]: ['a', 'that', 'those', 'who', 'that']
```

```
In [24]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % ' '.join(map(re.escape, pronouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [25]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[25]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=5.348737256037694e-101)
```

```
In [26]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky

On

2013

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

If . is . . . in . serve as . for self, then . is . . . , in interpreting or , tend to adopt . . . , condemning . and . in , and emphasizing rather . for by . . possess . and . is required (so .) to manage and . . . is hardly . . . in . . of Marxism . ago was . . , as Bakunin formulated .:

According to . of Mr. Marx, . not . must not destroy [.] but must strengt hen . and . at . . of . , , and - . of . . , namely Mr. Marx and . , . procee d to liberate [] in concentrate . of in . . , because . . require . exceedingly . ; .

names do not

```
In [27]: #doc = nlp(s)
         #newString = s
         for i in reversed(salute_spacy.ents):
             start = i.start_char
             end = start + len(i.text)
             salspac = the_message[:start] + ' . ' + the_message[end:]
```

```
In [28]: blob = TextBlob(salspac, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
         the_message = salspac
         print(the_message[0:200])
```

.

On

2013

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

If . is . . . in . serve as . for self, then . is . . . , in interpreting or

upper and lower case spelling is fun to play with

```
In [29]: salutebreak=the_message.replace('\n', ' ')
the_message=''.join(random.choice((str.upper,str.lower))(x) for x in salutebreak
```

```
In [30]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[30]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=5.348737256037694e-101)
```

```
In [31]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

. on 2013 3. parT ii OF OBJeCTivITy aNd lIBeRaL SCHolarShIP IF . is . . . In . SerVe aS . for Self, THEN . iS . . . , iN iNTERPrETiNg OR , teNd TO AdOpT . . . , CONDEmniNg . And . IN , aNd EmPhasIziNg raTHER . FoR By . . poSSEss . and . iS REQuirED (sO .) To manaGE anD . . . iS HARdLY IN . . . OF MarXism . agO wAs . . , As BakUNin fOrmuLaTed .: AccoRdinG tO . OF mR. Ma rx, . Not . muSt NoT dEstRoy [.] buT MUSt StrEngTheN . aNd . AT . . OF . . , AND - OF . . , NaMEly MR. marx and . . . ProCEED To LIBERAtE [] in C oNCEnTRAtE . OF IN . . , bECauSe . . requiRE . exCeediNgLy . ; .

question marks are uninteresting

exclamation marks and inverted commas are unnecessary and ugly

commas are useless

```
In [32]: sal=the_message.translate({ord(ch):'' for ch in '!?;:"',*#.'}).replace('\n', '')
```

```
In [33]: salute_list=sal.split(' ')
```

the **dot** leads the text to its own life

```
In [34]: dot = ['.']

for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 10000)):
    dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
    salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + dot + salute_list[dotx:]

salute_string2 = ' '.join(salute_list)

the_message=re.sub(r'\s([.](?:\s|$))', r'\1', salute_string2)
print(the_message)
```

. . on . . 2013 3 parT ii OF OBJeCTivITy. aNd. lIBeRaL SCHolarShIP IF. is . . . In . SerVe aS for Self. THEN iS iN iNTERPrETiNg . . OR teNd TO. AdOpT CONDEmniNg. . And . . IN. . . . aNd EmPhasIziNg raTHER FoR By poSSEss. . . . and . . iS. . . REQuirED (sO) To manaGE. . an D . . iS HARdLY IN. . . . oF MarXism . agO. . wAs As BakUNin. fOr muLaTed . AccoRdinG tO . OF mR. . Marx. Not. . muSt. Not. dEstRoy. [] b uT. MUSt StrEngTheN . . aNd. . AT . . OF . . . AND. - OF. NaMEly. MR marx

x. and. . . . PrOCEED To LIBERATe. . . []. in. . . . CoNcENTrATe oF. . . .
. IN. . . . bECauSe. . . . requiRE exCeedINGLy. . . . Establi
sh. . . . CONcenTrATING IN. . . . AND. eVen. . . . And. theN dIvIdE. . . into T
wo -. And. -Under Of conStITute. . . .]. . . . canNOT. Fail. . to. . b
E StRuCk. By CURIOusLy Freely isSued. . between AND Of daniel bELL-. . . . I
N. . . . Not. . . . But evenTUALLY. . OF. . aNd. . BE in. . And. [34] purSuI
NG. . . For. . be. aSKED. WhETher. . of LENiNIST. Can BE apPLiEd. Under. .
. . to. . of. . . . MERELy. . as. . iNDicATed. . aSpIReS. . to. . In. .
ManAGING. ROSa. LuxembuRG IN 1918. . arGueD. . BolSheVik. . WouLD
LEAD. . to. . . . OF. IN. . . . Alone would REMAin. . in. -thOUGH. NOW. .
WOULD BE of baKunIN haD LONG bEfoRe. described. . As. . and lIE. . HA
s. . Created[35]. . . . REquiRes. . In. . DEGRAded. bY Of. . accURATEly mEREL
Y wARnED.] iS. bY eXTirPATiNG. . OF. . And TO. . . . CAN. . acquiRe
of eVen AgAiN DID. . . . Far in OUTLiNeS OF. . aRising FroM. [37]. . wRiTIN
g. . in 1904 PreDiCteD. LENin. . . . Would eNSLAVE. . TO. . . . For. . .
AND turN. . into aUTOmATON ManipULATed bY. ceNtral ComMitTEE[38] IN BolSheVI
k. . . of 1918 SaW. OF. . . . SELFCoRrectING of. . alone. . aRG
UED CouLD SOLVE THOUSand. of And PRoDUCE. . IS. . of. . . . As. BolSheVIK
hArDened into. . . . Of. . . . AND. . . . not. . undEr. And of PRoPERLy
DesiGnatED AVanguaRd BECame. . . . of. sOcALLEd. . . . TO. . . . AND. To ES
cAPeS. . OF IS also. . of. . . . [39] eXpresSEd as. . . . takeS. . deScRI
bed earlier To conCLUDE. . of. . . . Would liKe To iNvEstigATE How IN RATHER
. . IN. Can BE. DETectEd EVEN IN. . of. . Of In. . . . WAS. . .
. . RATHER. . . . And in. . OF. cALiBer. . IN 1966. . HistoriCal AssociATIOn IN.
AS. cultIvate. . gave. . for. . . . on. . TO gabriel JaCKsOn for. . of. . SP
AiN IN [40]. . iS OF. . . . of. . . . on. . . . JaCKsOn. iS aMONg. . A
Nd do not. . . . was. Well. . CIVIL WaR. . iS. seriously PRoFoundLy ConTRIBUTE
d OF. . Of. . . . AND perMANEntly haPPily Try Of ExtensiVely STUdIED. . THEN
. . involve As Well IN. . fIND. . . . sPeCiFicALLY. ago leD OF. . aND. . HAVE dom
inated sINCE. IS of SPaiN. to WaS In. . . . like OF. .
. . . of. IS now. . called ThirD. WORLd. IN. . THEN. . of. . . . cIvIL War
give. . Of. . MAY. . HOld. aS. . ThirD. . WORLd. . thReATen. . AGAiN eLse
WHerE. . fOUNd. . . . And bring. . peRilously TO. . if NOT aVerteD SureLy BE
. . OF. . For WanTinG. . TO iNvEstIGATE. . of CIVil waR IS. THEREfore. tWO
FOld beCaUse of. . . . of And BeCaUse OF. . . . MaY. . provide WITH t
O. . StRoNgLy. hardly DIRECTiNG BelievE. . to. Be AT. . of. . Of. . In. .
. . of. . rePuBLic jackson MAKES. . . . to HiDe. . in of. . . . as RePRESENT
ed BY. . . . As Azaña caSaRes. . quiRoga MaRtínez barRIO[41] And.
In TakiNG. . SpeaKS. . For. . OF. IS. TO SAY TO. . . . mENTIONED. WOU
LD. bE sUPPORted by. . WeRE. . . . In. lATin AMerIca. . ASia. . oR aFRICA furth
ErMoRE. JaCKsOn. MAKES. . to. disGuise TOWArDs OF. . in SPaiN or. . Is O
F ABove aGaiN SeRVE JACKsON. . . . of. . and arE exPResSEd WITH. . . . on. .
. . . . nEVER BiasEd. of. AS of. . iS. enhAncEd. by. . . . Are MadE. So
. . AND but. THINK. Can bE ShOWN. jackson OF. . . . toOk Soon ShortLy. . iS
. . IN. SPaiN. Is and in quite eaSily EVEN exISTed. AND. . Of. . Is highLy.
. . in Is. . . . of Taken By. . . . (And). . toWArDs. ARE largELy. And.
looSely. oRGANizEd SooN. LarGely. . . SeE In DEePly. FELt. . AND. . Of. DISPOSSE
ssEd. is. . . . Of. . . . of. . aS Of PRecedINg AGAiN. . ultIMATEly REMain
DeMonSTRATES. . And. MUDDLEHEADED. . . . hOWever. . iS. SUPpoRted. . by rAThe
r. . . . than. . Or. . of Of. iS think BELIEd By. . AS. . SwePt oVe
R. . of SPaiN In. . of 1936. . of SPaiN In arE NOT DUPLiCATed elsewHErE In .
. . . to bE NeVerTheLesS. . have. . . . In aSiA sPeCiFicALLY sugGEstS. . .
. . . . deseRve. . . . and. . . . THAN Have sO Far REcEived[42]. . . . makes. . . . to
scarCEly EVEN. DivIDE. trY to DEvELOP. . BUT. THINK. iS. . quItE cLEARly HOWE
ver. dISMISS. . to. . longSTandiNg. . In. . OF. . As WELL as. . sTeADiLY ALSO R
ETiRE TO. . AS. . . . have aLReADY REmARked. . . . CIVil WaR. iS Not of. . OF
. . But. of. . iNTENSiveLy. stUdIED as. well YeT. Far YET EXcUSE. . ARE. duR
ing. . . . In. JULY 1936. . OF rATHeR. . LarGely. lIE. . TOOk. . ThRoUghO
T. . . OF. . spaIN HaD. . VaNgUard AND AppEARs TO HavE bEEN LarGely. . . iNvo
LVINg of AND. . . . in. . OF and. . PerSisted WITH uNTil. . Was CrusHEd.
by. . PREDOMiNantly. . AND. . to. . . . gAVE ARE Treated In. . . . aS
. . of. . . . StOOD In. . Of. . OF. . To SaVe. . . . from. WouLD p
RObAbly AgREE with eRIC. . hObSbAwM[43]. Of TOO. cLEARly. CRuShEd in
SPaiN WaS To waS OF. . GYmnasTiCs. . wiTh. . At. . PRoFOUNDly. mOVIN
g FOR of. . . . heRE in REsIST. . of. . [44]. . is RELatively. . PerILO
USLy laWFULLy. ConCEivEd. . AND NeiThER. . now in. FRANCE Nor. . . . nEVER. . .
. . . wRitE. but provide. . have. . bEEN coNSULTed AppARently. . by. . of

woRKs[45] PUBLisHEd. Of. . . DeAlIng WITH] HAS been published BY And HeN
ce. iS. BAReLy To . . . AND. has ALSO rareLY. beeN CoNSulted- dOEs NoT. . . . Fo
r. . . aPPEAr. In jAckSoN bIBliogrAPHy thOuGh jAckSoN. Back FurThERMoRE. . . FORCED
is iNtENded to. be. And . . . NOT MERELY. in. . . . SEEMs To Have La
rgely pASsed from. AND. Of. . . ciVIL WAR. . . have bY. FadEd WitNEss . . .
. . . . ago. Of. . . . to DIe. IN mADrid Yet. IN . (As. . . . dAnIEL GUERiN.
PoIntS OUT) . fINds. to . . . hAD TrAnsFOrMed of. Be
Here with Of 1936-1937[47] And. with . of . . . involvIng. republICanS
(includIng) and. ' . . in. . . july 1936 CAME AgAinst of . . of And
bETween and ciVIL. . gUards . . lARgO cABaLleRO Had. dEMANded IN. . . spECific
ALLY AlreAdY LeD. JuNe be. but WAS. refUsed BY. . AZAña WHeN. . .
. . . CaME . . . WAS pARalyZED . . IN MADrid AND BARceLoNA Robbing and even
in. . . . AND pUT Down. vACiLLATED TOrn BETWEEN. . . of subMiTTing.
TO. and. . . arMing . . . in. . . of spain. pASSED INTO. . . Of And Had
PLAYED. . . gENERALLY. In. . . PUTTING down hAve FREqUENTly bEeN d
escribed As . . of. . In. BARceLoNA And. WeRE lARGeLy And. . . Of. . sprEA
D THROUgh. AS WeLL. AS. and. . In ARAGON. cAStile And. . . LeVant. And to
. . BUT Still . in. . . of catalonia. . . AstuRIAS. estREmADuRa and andALUSi
A. . wAs EXERCised by And. . . tOok. . . IN OUTLINEs . . . OF SarAgoss
a cONGresS of. . . IN May 1936 . wAs. In . . of And. reMAINED FROM .
and Even aFter ENTERed. IN. of 1936 continUed. to fAIRly. INDEPeNDENTl
Y UNTil. WAS FINALLY CrUShed bETween. . And Led . . . of . . of And in Ba
rceLoNA ImpresSed EvEn HIGHly . as BORKENau. OF Is. . . indICated. bY. fR
Om. In. . araGON 450. . . . with MILLION in. . . LEVANT. 900. ACC
OuNting. For . . And 70 of. thuS. . . ALSO. CHARAcTerIZED. . . in. . . .
. . Of spaIn In caStiLE. . 300. . . . WITH. 100000 [48] In cATALONIA. . hEadeD
By. . . ReTAined But wAs. in. . . . of DOMinated . . of july thRough SEPT
EMber may. be. . charAcTERIZED. . as. . . Of BUT . . . [49]. . . Of. . . JOIn
ed . . . As STated. BY FEDERicA mONtSeny oN JANuARy 3 1937 wAs . . . HavE eNT
ERED. . . to. PREVENT. REVOLUTion. fRoM deviating. . And. IN. to. . cArry.
beyOND . . and. ALSO. To oppOse. . FROM WHEREEver . cOmE[50]. . . Fell. . . .
iNCReaSingLY. UNDER. . -in cataloNiA. Under of. . . . DoMiNated PsuC-lARgELY
as of was in . . Of . . LeVant (. . . moved. To. ValenCIA of OF
) wHERE. . too HowEver. sEKiNg . fLoCKed TO . PeAsAnt fEDERATIOn. . . hAD O
Rganized To PROTEct . . sErVed As. . . . IN chECKiNg prOMoted. by O
F. . . [51] elSEwHEre as WeLL. reFLECTed inCreaSing . . . of rEPUBLIC .
OF. . . . WAS . AND OF. of . aPPEArEd . . . of octOber 7. . . By. minist
eR Of. AGriCulturE vICente uriBe leGaLized -NAMely. of bELongING. to. . in .
. . Of . . . Had alREAdY tAKEN . . NEVER lATER. REFUsed . . DID NoT. . PREVENT.
sIMPLY. . AGain THiNK . . . FrOm. . deScRiBING As Profoundly . . has been
tAKEN. SINCE [52] in . BY. . EXEmPTing of . . Had. NOT DIREctLY partiCipATE
d. In . . . RePREsENTed BackWard. FROM. Of . AND . wAs CRITICIZED. noT.
. By BUT also by. . . . fEDERATIOn of LANd AffiliATED. . with. . . . fo
R WAS to led SINCE. was sEKiNg. . . AmONG. PROPerTied eVERYwhere aG
aiN coME . . IN And heNCE. . coULD Not afford to Repel and. . . . hAd b
EEN to . . . bEfore. . . . [53] in. . SEem. . to have INCLUDED Of.
COMPelled. TO cONTinue PAYiNg. UNLESS . hAd suPPorted. . . . and bY GuARANTE
Eing. . . . pReVENTed. of To. RiCardO. ZABalza Of. FEDERatiOn. Of Lan
D described reSLTiNg As. OF gaLLing of . still ENJOy . at . OF . .
. . . WeRE . to . Even . of BECAUSE WeRE. . [54]. TO of . And of . HA
D. alreAdY beEn ACHieved. . . . OF. . octOBER. 24 1936 proMulgATED. BY. . .
. . hAD become cOUNCILOR for. . ecoNomy In . . GENEralitAt. . GAVE To. OF
IN catalonia. In. TOO wAs fRoM of. was To. . eMPloYing than. HUNdr
ed. . AND. . . . of wERE. ESTabliShed. . REMOved. . from ' to. [5
5] of . . . fRoM. OctOBER 1936 THROUgh MAY. 1937 involvEd . . of . .
of. by. . . and. . . . WhERever WAS . . FINALLY. In may 193
7. came . . . on IN barceLoNa. . (May alSO IN sOught] fOLLowING . Of. .
. . Of of . Was coMpleted . of. octOBER. 24. . wAs. ReSciNded AND weRE. f
reD From. ' led SWepT ThrouGH AragON. DEstroYing . and. DismantLING. . APPA
RENTLY. coNstAntly. LoST AND. gENERALLY bRinGinG. . . uNDER Of. . . thRou
GHOUT Held. . . nOW uNDER . . ACTed IN WITH. . ANnOUNCED. IN. prAVda on De
cember. 17 1936 SO. . fAR AS cATALONIA. IS . . UP of tROTzkyst and ANARchoSNd
icAlisT . . has. ALREAdY. BEGUN and. . . Be. . caRried OUT WITH . . AS IN
may add IN gENERALLY ALREAdY prESERVING . . In From OF 1936 To 19
37. wAs of And. highLY. AS FiRe . wAs lARgely WITH Of. . and . and .
. . WAS under . . INCReaSingly coMing to REPREsEnt OF. . . . rEPUBLIC DuRI
NG and. After. . of. REPUBLIC wAs waGinG . aGaInst . . . Here. . quit

e sent has. . BEEn DEscriBEd. . THROuGH. . intensivelY oBseRVED in alwAys NeArby
grANT in . . and saY here. . led MUST. Of . . Be UnderSTood. againST
. Of. . . . and of cONSTRUCT. AllIAnCe WITH . . For of.
. . cOmMuniSTs. WAS. ENGLAnd. . . would. nEvEr TolERATE . IN sPaIn. whERe En
gLand hAd. . AS did. FRAnCE. . and to . United States[58]. . . to . BELO
W. hOweVer. . tHINK is to bEAr in. . Were UNDOUbTEdLY As weLL rudOLF RoC
keR are Believe QUITE To hARDLY. eVen conCLUDes HAVE been
enGaEd. IN . . AgAinst . And. hAvE BEEN eXpOSed. beSiDes. . to OF . . .
. . . Of eurOpe DesPite . HAVE. . . not gRAsPd. at . . of . nOw so PRoVED
bUT hAvE RESPEctED . VISITED BARCeLoNA aFTER July WhethER . . Or Of CNT.
wAS AT . of. . . and . of fOR SUPpressIng. Of For TwO.
Of bOLsHEVIsM hAvE BEEN hAMMerIng into . . . is. . . FOR. . . Of socall
ed . . . againST . OF. And. fOR pAVIng. fORCEfULLY EaSILY aLLow . FOR. . hA
Ve. . not aDVANCED. . of. . . by . but HAVE mERely smOothED. . FOR fAScIS
M. . In. . . itaLy GERMANY And PerhAPS aGain. APPLIed AUstrIA. bY. caUsIng. . O
f To fORGet . . of. . . cAn nEvEr LEAD to IN. . rUSSIA socALLed of . H
AS NOT led to . But To . . of . over and A
ND . IS. Of . IN sPaIn PRoVE To AS QUITE RelyIng . . Again As CARRI
Ed. . of Is bUT. . . IN RUSSIA hAS. led to of. StAlIN AND. Is. to ser
Ve IN SPAIN. to HELp . to . over . of And [59]. aFTER of . is. . to.
aChIEVe. MakeS Of . to BOLsHEVISM And. HAVE BEEN untied
IN to. However do not. tHINK Can. compreheNd . . IN. SPAIN WiThOUt atTA
InIng . . With. SKetCh- BUT . . think -fOR. wOULD LIKE To turn To JackSo
n. of . OF civil wAr. (SEE . 8) JACKSON pRESUMES. . (p 259) . . F
Or . . in. . . sPaIn. was. GUIDed By LARGely ONCE. PREdicted TWO. fo
r. wOULD ADVANCE. . . of . ' ' WITH . . hOPed to IDentify DID. N
Ot . . feeLS. BECAUSE. for . was nOt to FRIGHtEn. . . Or . . . as SO. Lat
Er PROTEctEd. . . TO for . . JACKSON Is. . Is of. REPUBLIC. . Was fAR.
once Led of . To. Make . . with agAinst howEVER JACKSON. . . of.
. aS . . . - wOULD. AdvAnCE toward AND SEeKIng. . . to identify
WITH aLWAYS bELOW. . COME . of. . ' ' -SEeMS To. . . JACKSON pRESENTS . .
To. . of. . NOR. dO. . knOW of IS . TO See. hOW DIFFERentLY. WERE IntERpre
TEd. . at. . of. . alrEAdY TOO. Felt. . . cIVIL. . WAR Not . . by LIKE Rocke
r. . BUT also By. . . as geRALd. bREnAN and FRAnz bORkEnau . . . wERE IntImAtely
with. . . IN SPain BREnAN. oBSERVES. . . of COMMunISts. (. . Far dIFFEREn
tLY HOPEd Thinks. WAS exTREmELY) WAS. . ProbABly comPletely. . RESpectIng. .
to. cOMmunistS . . RuSSIA. . IS RuleD BY. OF Of. . . DIAMETR
icALLY bY ISSUED. . hAvE COME ThROugh . . . IN IS . And abOVE quite DISpelLE
d. . of. IS AND. To lATER. . equITAbly REvEaled. . exPECT. . To AltOGethe
r. fAR turNed lead. IN. . . Like SPain WHERE IS CoMBined. With o
f. . wAS out Of. . . RuSSIANS COULD IS . . Of AmOnG. . but . COULD. .
. . To. . Of. CaStiRON WHERE . . tHINKS aLWAYS ONCE. sAPPed aLIKE and. obe
ys . . OF . Above. [60]. . . sEeS IN. CONDUCT IN. . SPain to iNDICate. .
. . in Rather . . was. to OppOse EvEn. And . aS. . Had. rISEN SPONTANeo
USLY AND. flood . WITH like. hOWEVER appAREntly DeGRaded OgPU Acted oN. .
of . Rather ThAn of . . MinIStrY. of. IntERIOR. COMMUnISts. . WERE . TO sUP
PREss. altogETHER . TowARDs of Or SINCE . . And MADE. DISTrUST and.
AND put. . . in. . . AND. PlAcEd. In to . in sPaIN As. . . BrenAN. .
Also noTes RuSSians WithDrew . oNCE BECAME . . eASily. gENERALLY. doMINates
wOULD not BE sWayed. . fROM Of GIVES . . . to of . Led
. TO REPUBLIC. bORkENAU IS . AppROVES Of BECAUSE of BUT pointS. OUT
. cOMMUnISts. puT . . TO and enFORCED. . . ouGHT nOt to be . . but s
imPLY. . of. . . IN SPain WAS MAINly Dictated. . Not BY . AS by. FLOCKE
d. of . . BUT BY . . Of . . RUSSIA . . WITH. . . . NOT. . cOMMUnISts
ACTED nOt WITH. Of TRAnsFORMIng INTO DISCIPLINED . . [. . bORkENAU feeLS t
o. hAvE. been] . . BUT IN qUITe. enSLave WITH . . of. SubstiTutIng DISCIPLINED
. And. for. of . AND. GETting riD Of. . . POIntS OUT WeNt. DiReCTLY AG
AInst. . AND of And thuS. . weakened. now wOULD. NOt. coMMIT. TO . .
of. RESTORED AND eVen SHOWED. . . for . of. . . So hATED BY
fAR INStead LEAd. SEeMS. TO. STRONGly SUPPortS. . OF. . And THOUg
H bORkENAU WAS. TO WIN . IS To bELOW[61] . . IS to .
. . AT . . of. . . WerE rELUCTAntly. forced. . TO . . cITes eXAmPLes[62] S
PecifiCally . eL CampEsino And. jESús HerNÁndez IN CABallERO aFTER. .
From . . IN 1949. statEd. . hAD Taken fOR grAntEd solidARiTy Of . . dURIn
G CIVIL WAR- . . OF -AND reALized. lATER krEmLin does NOT. serve Of .
Of. BUT MAKES . . serve . . WITH and . . withOUt. MAKES. of. . as.
IN hERNÁndez in. . . GIVEN ShortLY. aFTER. . CIVIL War AdMits. . . . aCT

Ed LIke. . . tHan OF . . . May SeEM . AddS But. . . unDer Had dEfOR
med sImUltaneOusLY in BaSed TO . . . Were. coMpletely DenATIOnAlIzed. . . WA
s. ToRn OuT OF. . . And RePlAcEd By RABIDLY. . . BEGAn. And. . . eNded with . . . O
f. . . . kREmlin. shorTLY. aFtEr. . . Third woRLD congreSS OF InternATIOnAl
IN 1921 . . . hermANN. GORTer wroTe. . . . CongReSS. HAS. deCIdeD of . . .
FOR . . . of sErIOusly dEsIred . has BeEN. expElled fRoM . InTeRnATIOnAl. . .
IN. europe. and throughOUt. . . rETain OF . . InternATIOnAl beCOme ThAn . .
. . . To. PrEsErVe . . . revOLuTIOn And. . . repuBLIC[63]. Has proved. . . qUiTE. . J
ackSon WaS . . IN . . . OR EVEN . . trULy REgaRded As iDentiFied.
With . is wIThOUt . . is . . . ruNS. . to. . . COLD. . waR hAs inVenTEd. . . .
directed FroM. MoScow. (NOW PEking) to JUSTify tUrning To. in . sPAIN
ELSE Far pLayed. . jACKSon DESCRiBeS. Of aS. FOLLOWS in madRID As
in baRCeloNA. . . And VaLEncIA. ABUSed . To. . . . IncauTAdo [PlaCED Under '
]. . oN . of . And. . (P. . 279) WHY. . WAS . Of . jackSon. . dOES noT exPLA
IN. . . . furTherMORE Giving. . of INDicATES ON. jACKSon to. . RECOgnize
OF. . . dEsPITE of Of long raTheR. HeAded ABUSed By CarryING o
Ut ResTs on RecAlLS OF iTHeL POOL When. accURately aGAIN. iS . .
CHARACterIZes. . In ViETNAM aS . . Of. dESPoiling. 'S. . or Of. FRaNz bORkeNAU.
when SPeakS. . of in . As . . DEMONStrAtinG of. . . . WITHin. . . . J
ACKSon INfORms BEGAn TO Ebb in. CaTALOnIA AfTer ACCUmULatinG deEPLY COMPLET
ely carRIed. and And . of adMiNiSterinG . And. . haD. RapidLY sHown. . .
of . (. 313-14) in baRCELOna . Of. . . . OF. . . . AUGust Had GiVen. . .
to of and Of somehow. HavinG bEEN. CHEATED. . AS . of DOubLED. . . . WAS In
. . . . And. . . . REAchEd Of . pOUM. . And SimULTANEously ExtOLled .
and exPLAINED . OF . . aS To VaLEncIA of bOYCottinG. FAVORinG e
xplaiNed. . . of mAlAgA as. . in TO. . AND. . OF . . sAw vaLEncIA EVOLvi
Ng. steAdily toWard. . (p 368) JACKSON. . EVIDently BelieVes . of Was . and
. . in . . was. . . . or . . Was. . for. . in. CaTALOnIA . . . dRaGged . oN
claiMing. . dEPRIVED. OF. AND was. FaVoring (p. 365). In. . . . BEGAn TO e
BB in ONCE ThoroughLY dESCRIBed CaTALOnIA Under . LED. . . . By SpECiFically Fu
rTherMORE. ReORganIZED NOT BECaUSE Of . . Of. . . of . . ESPECially IndEpe
NDENTly. PartiCipATED. . AND . wAS MOReover. QUITE . DOminATED. . . . atTemP
Ted WITH . to. . . hAMPer and . . AND. To DISRUPT. . of. . Have ALready REF
eRred to . . of. . . of. . TO jACKSon REFERS. and ShoWs wERE
Not . as JackSon. implIEs. cITes Of in of. IN. . . . CoMm
unisTs unDErTOOK . OF. . . and . . and . . AGainst COLlectivizING . of
. . NAMELY LONGER FORCED agaINSt. . of PROhibITing. . from. holdinG . a
GaIn spECiFically. tRY ThAN. coULd. CULTivate. . with and AGAINST. Of. . .
. . ReQUISiTIONed interFeRed WITH. . . and COLLECTed. FROM. . . [64] O
F. . WAS cLEArLY. enunCIated. also WELl pREvent. . by. . . . MINISTEr of. AgRIcUlt
ure SAY . Of. . . is. . . AND . . OR to MUST. . . be ReGARded. As
of [65]. . . GERAlD bRENAN wITh. eXplains of. aS. . fOLLOWS. (p. . 321).
. . . . CeNTRAl. . . And ESPECiAlly And . . of . . dEsIred TO BRING. [] un
der . . Of . . cONSTANTLY trULy. win thereFORE. faIled TO PROvide. With ReQU
IrEd fOR . AS. SOOn As. . of . WAS exHAuSTed. stopPed. . eVen [. . in CaT
alOnIA] WerE. HARassed by. Of Of SUPPLY[66] Q
uoTeS. . Of. . CaTALOnIA. aS. . Far hERE wInninG SayinG . IN . in. . barcel
OnA. haD BeEN. . . 56 AND and. of. . OR. HAD TAK
En unTIL. WERE. FurTherMORE DiaMETRICally PREvenTEd. DEMorAlized BY -Later -
IMPosEd. BY . and . . [67] IS. VALEncIA. . . WAS nOW usINg PSUC AG
AINSt noT bEcaUSE. EVen ETHICALLY delivErinG WERE. gIVING But beCaUSE co
mmUnisTs WiShed TO WEAKEN bEfore destROYinG . . cited FROM. . . to prieto. Acc
OrdinG to VerNoN riCHARDs (p 47) PREsEnts . . shOWinG. . . . OF. uNder .
and DEMONStrATING How. . . . COULD. hAVE BEEN. AchIEVED. . HaD For EXpANding
. . . . NOT BEEN DeniEd. By. . . . CENTRAL. RiCHARDs Also CITES . by . . for
OF . And of publicLY OFten REported. VALEncIA adMITtinG . raThER. vIGORous
LY HAS of CaTALOnIA. . had PRODUCEd. TEN . THAN . . of alreADY. . pERhaPS tAKi
nG PUT. . . togetHER And [aGreEinG] . . COULD HAVE. . BEEN. QuadRUPLed
aS FroM. . of] if. CaTALOnIA HaD. . HAD . To for PuRCHasinG . wEr
e . in . . IS To REcall . . hAD . . (SOOn TO BE. TrAnSMitted TO. .) SO
. . for COULD. . PROBABLY. have BeEN. . PURCHASed desPITE. OF
. . . . TO ImMediately DuLy CONTINUED RepuBLIC. . durinG. . . (See bELOW) S
o. PROBABLY AdOPT. FurTherMORE . . haD REPEATEDLY. BEEN REQUESTed on sEPtEMBER
24 1936. juAN. fABregas to ecOnOMIC. COUncIL. OF. CaTALOnIA. waS IN
for. . . . CITED eARLIER REported of. . CaTALOnIA WERE CREATED. by .
. . of to gIve In and . . PreSumAbly bEcaUSE. hAs . . with . OF . . I
S Being CARRIED OUT in. CaTALOnIA[69]- is Went viGoRously employinG On to. .

rEcouNt . CoMmIssioN WENT To madRID To ASK FOR. . . To. . . And. . . offerINg. 1000 Million IN. lODgeD IN BaNK oF SPain. MET WITH. . . Was . . . In cA TALoniA wAS WEll even. HIReD cOntRollEd BY . Of . Cnt for. . MaDrId. . . To. RE fuSe oNLY. in . fOR wouLD. . . GiVE [70]. BrOuE AND tEMImE tAKE. RAtHER CoMmentINg on . of lEveLEd agaiNst . . . OuT must nOT NeGLEct. . . of dEspITE. of And. . . Of. . . . HAD PerMitTEd. . Of . AND Highly as. SHIP. and. . . . INTRoDUCed. in . had. . cOnSiderABLY aUGMENTed . ACcePt Ed. . . WITH . bECaUse. . IN. . had . BELONGed. to. . AND . aT. longeR As Reached WERe for. . . And Truly HAD cOmE oVer . . of. . sPa IN WITH. . of sCAtTERed. . . . OF . of. . . . For . . . And . IN . (1 50-51). . Of. . sTRONGly lAtER. did . ARGuE was. Rather. . NOW suPpoRTINg . Was nOt cARried ThROugh To IN WAS BECaUse of . IN. Of Of. toO EmphasIZE . OF . mAdRID. in . OF. . . TO. . grANt OR TO. . Or -IN. . OF. . CataloniA EVEN WHEN WERe. OFFERED BY . Thus . . WERe. FoR ced. to. eXIST ON HAD BEEN sEIZED at . OF . of. and PeRMittEd TO. RES TrICt AND pREvent . Of. . . TempORarily rAtHER. HaS. at. (p 144) accordINg T O BrOuE. . And. tEMImE. Was OF fINALLY. DESTROYed . . IN cATALoniA rEF Used aPparently sERIOUSly commit To cREAtE. . . fOR AND aS DemANded BY. . . . And POuM AND . (ReLYINg in On. . . of . BY.) WAS. To. . . Of. and to reseRve. . for. . attEmpts To obTAIn. For. . . . WERe. MaIntAIN And of wAS. reStrICted theN HaLTed remAInINg IN. . of ThROugh sPecIFIcAl LY sO eNTEred of . [and. . LaTer] ThROugh . Of . OF And so SPecIFIcAlLY d ESIREd . . ofTEN Turned OUT To bE . . aNd UNder wAS IN . of. . . . (. 204F) . . . WAS dUly ReCOgnIZED IN wEST neW yORk tImES. IN feBRUArY 1938. O BSErved . of . AND . of as aGainst ' Of . In Of IS Grad UAlly beINg eStAbLISHED IN . SPAIN by . OF NOW appearINg cOINcIDENtAlLY. IS. To Be estAbLISHED Of And. . . In. sOLIDly LETTING OF. . And. . to. IS. LawFULLY. UNder ConstitutiON[71]. Cites (64-65). of. . by RestrICT INg once hAd. sHifted away FrOm SET UP BY TeChNICAlLY. sImp Ly SEeMS of. JULY. 1936. . ON feBRUArY 3 Of. . . wAS dECLARed.]. In april . gENeRAlIdad ANnULled ' . . OVer BY reFusINg . To Certify ' of. . . . HAd. beeN EXPOrTEd. AND. wAS being. tIEd. UP. . In BY. Of. . HencEforth. . AND exPOrTINg . WERe At Of IN. MAY aS hAs alREAdY. BEeN NoTEd. . Of. OCTOBER. 24 WAS. rEScINdEd WITH wAS dICTATED WITHOut BY. gENeRAlId Ad beCaUse WAS nOt nOr IS YET. OF. . . [] . vIRtUAlLY HowEVER. bELIEVE SerIou sLY RAtHER IS TO Apply and 44 of CONStitutioN. DECLARes. and aRE of . OF. . . auGUST 28 Gave . To INtErVEnE IN. . oR tAKE. oVer OR solIDAR IDAD. OBReRA REPOrTEd IN. . OCTOBER of Of . OF MiniSTRY OF. dEFENSe. WouLd mAKE . FOR. With. . . ON. . of . Or UNder cORResPONDINg. . . . C onTROlLED BY. . mINISTRY of. financE. and ECOnOMY[73] RETuRnINg to jACKson . . . IN cAtaloniA drAggeD ON . CLaImINg. . . DEPRIVEd OF. And WAS FAVoRINg . BELIEVE . MUST. CONCLUDE. . . . Is . . . of JACKSON IN . of t haN . . . AS. . pArtICuLARly seeM Of . at . . cAn. sAY. . jACKSON. pRESEN ts . To . IS. For. HAVE. cited . . OF WouLd. rEGARD quite. cORREctly AS bIASed IN . . of . IS. . of. DeepSeaTEd . OF . IS. norMAlly. . . tAKen for. GRANTED and aRE FOR SUPPOsING . . of. hAS sERIOUSly. DIStORTEd. ARE RAtHER. bRASHly down. . SO SOMEHow OrdEred Of. cONTINuinG With OF. . . jACKSON . . . by cITEd ConSIDe r. QUOTEd AbOve IN barcelOna OF AFTER ALiKe BELIEVe. . . OF . . . auGUST. . . Had Given . . TO OF. And OF SOMEHow hAVINg beEN CHEATED IS. . . by Jan UArY. . 1937. wAS . . IN bARCELONA But. wAS Simply . . of By SERIOuSly. cITES. . . OF lOoKiNg. . INTO. cLOSELY sEe . . . RAtHER . UNder . pSU c. . wAS GivEn . Of . . puttINg. . INTO . . . mINistRy Over EXCUSE. [IN DECEMB ER 1936] TO. . in . . . of Of. aLSO DIStORTEd . . WITH accordINg TO JACKSON. IMMEDIATEly tOOk to aNd. AND BEcAmE. of . . . AGAINST. (P 314) EndEd. RESTOREd And PROTEctEd . . . agAINst. . . (P 361). IS . jACKSON hAS. eveN PRoFOuNDly INdICATINg. to sAY JuAn . . leARN FROM. . for. bORkENAU . . WAS IN BarCElOna. for. . . in JanUArY. 1937-and i s UNIVERsAlly. reCOGNIZEd. as. . HIGHLY And . With . . ACCORDINg TO BORKENAU. . . rEPRESENTEd cAN BE COmpAREd with OF . Of. . had alWays REGARDED . . aGainst AS . Of IN SPAIN to . FounD peRHAPS exACTly MAINTAINED. for [oF .] In [75] Was . . TO. . rEVERSe. . SIMultANeOUSly intensIVely StruCK O f. . aT. . . in . . of . dId. sUCceed. HowEVER IN aBOLISHINg. BY . . of BarCElONA hAd BEeN. ORganIZED. . NAMEly. Mostly UNder Had. . . cOOper atEd. (PERhaps bORkENAU. sUGGESTS UNWILLINgLY) IN dELiverINg to. cONTINuinG . . bORkENAU DEScriBES aS foLloWs stARTINg. FROM of . . . has fOLLOWED DURING. . . But of . aRE . . And Did NOT. subSTITUTE. Fo

R. . . . rEstOred in simply AND. cOmPletELy was in. januaRy. noT. EvEn.
of. . . . In bArCeLOna WeRe simply tO. GET . . . With . . . Had HardLY chAngEd sin
cE. MaY. . AT inCReAsEd as. . Well aS COuld. in . MEant . . . HaD TO fRom foU
R. In. . . oNwARds . in . wAS nATuRALLY. . . . so AS. . . Of . RAPidLY inCR
eASed. After. . Had. TakeN [76]. . . . in . . . Of bArCeLOna. . . . weRE. . . . noT MeREL
Y GIVING . tO Of and of. sOMeHOW hAVing bEEN. chEATED. WhEn lEArNEd of. . .
of. . . . rather. . had . . TO Well. so. Try. BELIEve . . . WERE BeinG chEATED By
with. . . . cOLLar. . GEORge. . ORWell. . . . Are. . . . ALSO HIGHLY. . . .
PrOPerly TwOfOLD. . . . wAntinG. . . . hAS. MaDe TwO. at. . . . OF fInA
lly compLetELY UrgED to. . bArCeLOna. . . DURING . . . hAS rEmARked Upon . toO
k. . . In . and CuRioUSly. . wHetHeR weNt. In aUGUST. And AGain. . in JanuARy
OR Like. . . in. deCeMber. And AGain In April Said WAS ALWAYS . as Truly. C
ItEd. . . . had VaNishEd. No to HAD BeEn in aUGUST wHEN. . . WAS. SCAR
cELy in. . . . And. . . WeRe QuArTereD IN . . . BARCeLOna. IN DecEmber wOUld have.
SEEMed. . . . to. . . . fROM. . . enGLand. . . . wAS to . . . than hAD C
oNCEiVeD eVEN especIALLY INCReASed nOW [in aPril] haD rOLled Back. OnC
E. agAiN. Was . . PINChEd And CHIPPed by. . as generally. . mAintain. . . . bUT
with. . . of And . . . weRE everywHeRE OF pOPular. . . . hAD. . . S
CARceLy. . eXISTed WhEn . bArCeLOna. . SWArmed IN. . . eVen Ethically cONCentrat
ED. . . . [WearinG]. . fInALLY AppAREntly. pOIntS kHAkI With. . like
sO. DO. NOT SuPPose ThAn . in tWEntY EFfECTIVELY gENERALLY MANagIng of . HA
D. YET beeN To BuT . Of had. sPONtANeoUSly ethICALLY fAIled. . . . to . . .
. . . At. . . COULD NOT GeT For or [77]. . . . HAD. COme OvER. . . . WERE. twO.
WERE . Of . Else Was -had LOST . of . . in . Was . . . of inTO
. and . LATer evEntUALLY. . Takes. . . . And. . . . Was REAssERTInG [78]. whE
REAs. JACKsOn ATTRIBUTES of TO. . . . Of . . of . . . ORWell. . . . Like.
of BORKEnAu. . sUGGEST far. ALWAYS Well imPreSsed . . . calls. . For. Is noT.
of . bArCeLOna. bUT. . . of lEt . REPEAT at JACKsOn. . reGARDING. JuAn
IMMeDIATeLy TOOk . to . . AND. . . . And BecamE OF EXaCTLY QUITE dOMinates a
GaINst . ENded RESToRed. . . . and PrOteCted AGaInst . IMPLY of
cATALonia. WAS. As RaTher FORCEFULLY. GAve. OppOsED TO And pUT . to. .
. . feaRed. JACKsOn. NOWHeRe. . INdICaTeS . AMOnG. On . AND. offerS . for.
. IMPLIed. . . WAS IN . At . of . To. in . is to. affECt
ed. OF. . . . IN caTaloNIa. . . IS. . . TO COME by. but. . . . SEEMS
OF In. caTaloNIa WAS NOT in. . . INdePENdently eVen unDertake. . . And WAS noT
extENDING. . in DecEMBER wHEN. . . TOOK know fROM had. . BeEn
. OF. FORCED . in sERIoUSly. ElSeWHeRE FOLLowS. . caTaloNIa[79] BUT CAN Find
. . . . proTECTed. . . . fROM FORCED FURTHeRMORE is. . AT . to IMply . AS
. wAs Well Far deScRIBES. oPPOsEd to. . . . is. pREsENTed by. (P 56). . POI
NTS ouT. If VIEWED With. . . . And . of WELL nEVERTheLsS fORCED. . . . OF
. anArchOsYndICAList And SaW in . on. . . . Of in . was In
thOUGH . LEARns. . fROM JACKsOn. ALWAYS nOW prEssUred AND. . . . wOULD
ALMOst aLReady. . accORdInG SeEM TO SUPPOse AGain. REflectS JACKsOn toWards
. . . And to DirECtLy WITH . . TO. . . . whERe . wAs as highly. PlacEd
. . thAn in caTaloNIa OF. . . . BAffLED and cONFOUndEd . OF. BARCel
Ona as JACKsOn enumerAtes. were accUmULatinG And . And of and
. as NOTEd . . AND . SeEM TO HavE aCCUmULAtEd . RAPidly. under . OF JuAn .
. . SO FAR AS. . . . ArE. . . . As. . . . jackSoN eLSEwHeRe deScRibeS (p 368).
WAS. bASically as. . . followS In. cAtaloNIa. . . . HAD eVer. SINCE JULY 18 cONtro
lLED. . AT. . . . on APRIL 17 1937. . . REORGAnized actinG. . ON. . . . OF fInAn
CE mINISTER. . juan NEGRIn BeGan. . to rEOccuPY at EIGHT WeRE KILLED in Wit
H. APArT fROM . AdmITTEdly. . . . sEEMS . . To. . . . SuPPose. . . . of mANNing.
. . cONTRIBUTed to Of Do sO Still do. Not INDICATE. . OF adminI
STERInG OR. WeRE. Or TOO fOR and. . BUT NOW. ETHICALLY. . . ArR
IVEd. nevERtheless APpearS to be Borne ouT by. . . . to WANT to. emPhasIZ
E AGain. JACKsOn. prEsEntS to of AND For . . of. . .
. . ONCE AGAIN thInK sERIoUSly. SOoner GIVEN to. AtTRIBute. . To. . . .
Of RaTher. . ThAn to. . . . CoNsIdeR jackSON EXPlainEd . Of. MAlag
a. AS. . in . . TO AND. . of Saw . ValenCIa EVOLVing STEADILY TOwARD
. . . . AGain. seeMS jackSON REGards. undEr Proceed. as . . . OF . AND.
OF . . hOWeVER hERE. agAiN IS To of . tHEREfORE. . agAiN kNOwn JACKsON
CITES. is BorkEnau. QUITE. nATuRALLY. SINCE BorkENAU SPENT. . in. . . . to
OF. . . mAlaGA On. feBruaRY. 8. 1937 vIOlently. addS bUT BorkENau . . TeND To b
EAR out at in. . . belieVeD MAlaGA HavE. . beEN saveD. bUT by. OF . wI
TH. OF HAVE LED BuT twO. PREVEnted ASSIgnED TO. lead . Li
euteNanT. colOnel. vILLalBa interPRetEd. . . As. purely. . . . whEReAS in Ha
d . At . . . bUT . . . of . . . WAS in of . hATED. of . . r

ATHeR. . after. . puRchAsIng. . And wAs LOyally onwArDs. fORCed. nAtuRALLY. t
 HeRefoRe. . modIfY. OF comPreHEndIng . . . [80] . . wAs. . By feBRuArY. . . of .
 . specIfICally AGaIn PRoTeCted and. . . . wERe lOnGER. . and. . . of. weLL I
 mMEdiately. . . . adOPT. AND CIVIL. . gUArDS had. . BEen REStored . OF
 of . . . hAd. . . . DiSaPpeArEd But WITH . . . OF. IN OF WAS at
 (P. . 212) aTfER. ReVieWing . . . in MálAGa And . . in. vAlEncia . . (FaILed.
 to. PRovIde oR . fOR . dEFENDinG. MálAGa) BoRkeNAU CoNcluDes (p 228) LarGely.
 pERHAPS. ReFUsEd. . pAID WITH of MálAGa. foR Of Of . . To. make . . . Of
 . . . And of NOT. TO Allow. jACKsON foR . . of MálAGa. reFERS. . to. . .
 . . and. . . . wiThIn BUT. mAKes . . To. . . boRkenAU. and. acComPANYIN
 G. DO. . . wAs in . . to AND To. or. . . of. vAlEncia. . . To. ToO
 pERhAPs GiVInG . oN coNcluDes COLonEL. vILLAlBA. OF. . . . for CoNTRoLLI
 ng. . . was. . . pREventEd frOm CaRryING OUT . . . ThUS seEmS. TO adOPT. . .
 . . BoRkeNAU. . cONDEMNs . . wAs PURELY boRkeNAU AppeARS to. . .
 nAtuRALLY SpEcIfICally. aCted . . in. toO JACKsOn. HaS DesCRiBed . In . . p
 ERHAPS AGaIn BeCAUSE. . OF dOminAtES. . . OF. CIVIL War Like. lIEutEn
 Ant. . . COLonEL VillAlba . . OFTEN REVEAL . for. of. . . and. PerhAPs. aG
 aIn GUIDEd. . OF And cAN be Given. . . corReSpoNdingLY Fail. to. . .
 oMPRehend IN . . . may. . OF 1937. . IN cAtaLoNIa REcEiVED . . . oN
 may. . 3. . . FoR pSUC rOdRígueZ SalAS. AppEArEd At. . wITH. Of WITHOut
 or wiTh . . . IN. . TO tAKE OvER. . . . FORMERLY. . of. it&T HAD. . beEn CA
 PturEd By BARCelOna. . IN juLY And had SINCE fuNctIonEd. unDER . . of
 . with quItE IN. with . . Of. octOBER 24. 1936 accORDIng TO LoNDOn
 N. DAily wOrker (maY. . . 11 1937). . . salas seNt to. . . dISarm. . o
 f. . . Of accoRding TO. . juAn was To PuT . . To. . . nAMELY . .
 COuld sPEak OvER. . WITHOut. aBOvE Brutally COLLECTEd OF knOWing [81] . I
 N. PreVented ErECted ThRoUGHOut BarCelOna. And . pLeA
 ded With. TO dISarm coNTInued unTil may. . . WeLL. EVEntuALLY. BeCam
 e 6 WHen . . . Of AssAULT guArDS. . ArrIvEd. vIOlatIng Of. . . . wouLD Be o
 BServed And. . WITHdrawn. wERE. UNDEr. . OF. GEnERal poZAS FORMERLY OF . .
 HATED. CIVIL guArD. AND NOW. OF . in . followed WeRE. FIVE HuNdred INcid
 entALLY. INdEpENdently. . abuseD killed. and over. tHOUSand. . shORtLY EXtREME
 LY. Took MAY. IN. SouNDED. Of. . . aNnOuncIng For. and For. Of. .
 [82] -of. IN. of . -JACKsON In. . as . ObvIoUSLY . . MusT Be FRoM
 . . Of . . JACKsON With. HUGH. . thOMas and of . . . in. CATALoNI
 a was . . as . wAs. mERely. of . iRitaNt DiVERTIng. . FRom TO SaVe. .
 . . TO CRush By iS. . desCRibed. as. folloWs ON may 5
 oBTainEd ON. OF . . . pSUC WERE TO RETIRE FROM. . and Of telEp
 HonE. compAny wAs . . To. . HowEvER Antonio. . . SeSé . . . wAs. . . TO ENte
 r reORGANized. Was. . . MURDERED. IN . vAlEncia WeRE In. . . TO TempOrIze
 with. . . . oN MAY. 6 THOUAnd . . . ArrIvEd in. . And . . nAvy DeMONSTRated IN
 .] IS . . iS . iS. . FoR . . iS. . . On. . . Of. vIOlatEd . .
 . . HAD Been. AccPteD. BY BarCElOna And . AND PouM. NEARBY. And BARely. . .
 . . . OF . . . OR . . Of to TEmpOrIze Namely. . . profouNdLY ProHIbITIng. .
 With . . iS . OF. aLong wITH. . SESé BeRNeRi And . WeRE MURDERed NOT. du
 rING MaY. . . BUT in] JACKsOn. . DoES. . noT. REfer To. . . aLONG WITH
 nAvY . aLSO. . demonsTratEd IN] Nor doES. REFER to. . ORWELL tELLIng. . asS
 ault guards. AS COMPAREd TO. . at . whERe . . hAd. . SPENt. . pRECEdinG . asS
 ault GUArDS Were hAd seen. . in sPAin wAs USED TO. . SCarcely. . On .
 . aRaGon And . . . hAd NOT KnowN . . Republic. POSseSsed Like CIVIL GUArDS An
 D caRabineRos. . . wERE. . NoT IntEndEd fOR AT. . . wERE . And Far CLAD THAN
 . . SuSpect qUite now. coNcluDeS. iS . in -ALWAYS between . . IN. . and
 IN [86]. . (SEE 80 Below). of . . As. . wAs. aBOvE CoMMEN
 TinG UNDErstoOD BY vAlenciA. laTer ORWell. wAs to. MAKE. . . rATHER imply. .
 Sends . of fifteen to . wITH. . forty and keEPS directLY HowEvER dImiNi
 Shed and . . In . . IS. ManiFeStLY . . of . . than Of. hENCE . .
 of six. . AND. HeNCE. WITH. . . . ONce placed . . ALMOst CERTainLY. . [87] j
 ackson OF . . . with. . . . And SuGgestS perHAPS in sPAin.
 . wOULD HAVE. BEEN. OF . JaCKsON. . . . apPAREntLY DIScoUNts ORWELL. To. . .
 . CoMmentIng . . SHOULd bear IN ORWELL. nAMELY SerIoUSLy. WISH KnEw
 of. . . iS . For. oRWELL. . . OF . . OF . . . UP. R
 ATHeR. well aTfER thIRty If iS Is PROBABLY nOW NorthWARD. MARCHIng. . in .
 To. . givE toO. . . TO. PoUM IN WITH -NOT IN OF . wAs. wITH. . PoUm o
 F wAs aPpeARIng at . In. sTalinISt and aPpearS QUITE And. L
 aTEr. . FINally especIally. PresEntS. have GiVEN . To. REported oR .
 pROPosEd IN OF. . ORWELL DOES. In REfer To. coMmentIng On . . of
 in. . may . . rEalizEd-THoUgh apPAREntLY PROPERLY REMaInIng OWING To . NOT S

o CLEARLY, aS . OuGht To have. dOne-. WHEN. . . . fElT . . . of . maInly. mErEly sEeMS wOuLd. . BE But . . . OF . has SIMPLY bEEN. CompoundED in. . . . SHORtLY AFter FORCEFULLY. SO doUBLED mAy . CabALLERO fell. . and Juan NEgrIn bECAME of. . . sPAIn nEGrIn is DeScRiBed as FOLlows By BRoué and TémiE . Is. . . . of f AND Of . . . fInD BLOCKING . . . OF . . . is. . . . SOLIdly reorgAnized aND PResIDED. . over. . . . OF OF. rEPUBLIC TO . uSSr. . enJOyed Of. . [anD] WaS on. wITH COMmUNisTs of. . . . NEGrIN. was. of p OuM And. . . of . . over CaTalonIA. aS Still. ExpResSEd. . tUrNEd. to aRaGo n Had. bEEN under LaRGely. SiNce . . of . . . AND. WHere. . . WAS QUITE. A Nd. . . . OF aRaGON. WErE COOrdINatED. . . BY. . . coUnCil. OF. aRaGON HeaDe D by JOaQuín aSCaso. WellKNOWn . . OF whoSE . hAD. bEEN aCCuRately ESPECIALLY PubLIshed KILLED DuRING . . . may NEvER ONCe mENTIONeD UNDER Caballero . . . HAD AgReED TO Give . To. . . . INCLuDInG COMmUNisTs But RemainED. . In too c LEARly. . DisContentED. August. NEGrIn anNOuNCeD . . . of cOUncil OF aRaGo nAnd dispatchED OF. cOMMANDED By eNrIque. LISTer to enFORCE Of . . . D isMANTLE. . AND eSTABLIsh . thuS. thuS. is. . . . AsCaSO. WAS ARREStED on . . . of. HAVInG. bEEN FOR. . . of. . -NameLy. . roBbed. . by. . COUNCIL for . . . In Of 1936 . . WAS suPPREsSED. . in Of . . AND. IN . . WErE forcefully O CCupied AND closED. . strONGhold WAS CaPtured wITH and. on. SEPTEmber 21 bEca Use of ImPOsED . . is. . OF. . OF . . and . . . PasS. oVer . . QuickLy[8 8]. accOrdInG to . . COMPared . ON aRaGON With . of. AstuRIas BY. . LopeZ. . OCHOA. . In OCTObEr 1934-. . . of . of IN. . alTHOUGH IS is OF WErE. wIPED. OUT BY. LIstER. And. . . WAS NOW OVER SO fAR AS ARAG on WAS AbOUT . . JACKSON HAS on. AuguSt 11. . . . AnnOuNCED of conSEJO dE aRaGón dOMINatED . . HAD bEEN rEcOGnized. . By lARGo CaBALLERO In dECEmber 1936 . WErE KNOWN TO hAtE . . conSEJO. . . HAD. dESertED. . dURING . BarCElONA . AND . Of. conseJO. WAS stAndInG. to . of OFTEN Well andErtAKen . . for . neGrIn DID NOT HESITatE. TO send in. . AND. . TO. . ARRest. . . ON cE. . HAD. bEEN. BROken HOWEver . fAR QUITE. PaYInG WErE rElEasED[89] ARE. . . conSIDer. . sPeCIFICALLY namEly aRRIVED. . hAD Deserted. . dURING may. . . IS . . of. . . . And Poum WErE. PREPARED. tO March On bARCElONA bUt Af Ter WAS eSTABLIshed on. mAY 5 dId. noT dO. . SO EveN. aPProAchE d BARCELONA TO dEfend bARCELONA And FROM. HOWEver MoToriZed of. . 5000 a ssault. . . . gUArDs Was Sent FROM loOsELY NEvErTHELess OPposed BY. . tO brea K. . [90] heNCE to dEsErT. DuRING BarCElona . WErE . disPatchED. . by . To of dISMANtling. by. ReCall oRWELL QUoted above 76-77. . . JACKSON WErE. KNOWN tO hAtE. ConSEJO AS. in HAVE CITED JACKSON gIVE S. . . of. . ON. . . Be BASED. Of. . Is FROM . and INDICate. aRaGo n WAS. of . . WHere WAS AND [91] BOTh AND LAND ' fEDERATIOn. WErE . IN. for And . . . IS WErE. . . . Of ObSErving. . . . IN. aRaGo n gAVe AND. STREssED of. . [92] ACCOrdInG to gASTon. . LevAl . . CarRIED OUT of IN aRaGON 75 OF HAVE volUNTARILy. . adherED. To . . . Of. . and WErE NOT FORCED. tO INVOLVe. . IN. [93]. . . . -Augustin. sOUCh Y IN -GAVE. . of . of. aRaGON sTrOnGLy OnLy ESTAbLIshED UNLESS . IS . to AS SUME Of. . . IS to reCONCILE. WiTh. . . . WErE KNOWN. TO hAtE OF rESTRICTS lARgely ALREady SuPPortED . to . IN well. be In. lARgely. PROTEct but. . wOuLD JuSTIFY. dISbANDInG. COUnCIL. . ON . . of MUST. PREdOMINatE. noT Of . IS . WErE eCONomICally [94]. . . . hARdLY. iF AWay QUITE CONDemN. WErE forced And. hAtED ETHICally under. cited by . . HAVE ALREady. . cITED bASEd. . On dUmEntARy. MAY H AVe vIewED of. with. . . . OF. anArcHoSYNDICAList and. . . . Saw. IN . . . ON . . . OF. . sEems. . QUITE ON. . . of . . ARE wITH to arago n sPeCIFICally. DEbTRIDEN WErE strONGly. Affected BY . . OF. AND Fai . . . GAVE . Impulse TO. tHough ARE. . . CITED By. . . . in. . . APPEAR to. be QUITE. . . . cITES. TWO . . . AMONG to. . . . 70 Of. . IN Of. . aRaGON l ived. in (p 71). addS. Of 450 WErE. lARgely alTHOUGH . of fRom OF CATALonIA . Of . . WErE of . And. FAI WAS IN FOR . . Also. . poINTS ou T. . In . . WErE. not. . COMPELLED. to. adHere TO . dId so FOR . . NOT WErE PREvEntED. fROM EMPLOYING. . Hired and DISPosING frEELY OF . . BUT WE RE OFTEN dEnIed. ENJOYED. BY (p 72). . . ciTES. of cOmMUNisTs. in aPrIL. 1937. . To. . IN WHere . . AND. . . hAD. ESTABLIshed . . BY. . (p. 19 5) leADInG in TO PitchED. . and OF aCCOrdInG. TO. [95] . . OF . OF . . HIGHLY. APParENTLY. . aPParentLY QUITE tOLERatE has. . of. 1937. . On. . 0 f. . tOWArDS. In aRaGon . WAS. . ON shoULD. HaVe hAD uPON. . An d uPON. . fOR IS. . . In WAS TO . . OF. . IS . . . IN. . WEr e. OrgAnIZED spONTANEOuSLY. by . . of. . . IN TOledo FOR WHere EVEN. BeforE EXistEd 83 pER. Of. . . . ACCORDInG to. . . To cOmMuniStS DECIDED I

n Of . OF . as AgAiNSt. . reAcHEd . before . [1937] . oF .
and . deSCeNdED UpOn . . in . was . abANDEd In . or . CaRrie
deVeR . fArE . pRoPeRTieD . ON . APAtHeTicAlLY . And Was . . Of . foR
WouLD Be . To rOt [p 196] . Was uNDER . POIntS out . ComMUnISts were FoR
CED TO And--TEmpORARily--tO tOLERATE . . was pasSEd leGaLIzIng dURing . .
. (. . .) . And . OFFERING . . proDUCed . Of . In . . DURING . .
of iMMEDIATeLY . . aFTER Had . . BEEN GathEREd . . CHanged . again tO . .
Of . . . CiTes . . to . THOUGH AT . Once RAther DESCRIBEs . OF a
UGUst . alREAdy FiNaLLY . . ENUNciATED PRepAREd . FOR . . oF . CoUNCIL O
F ARAGON . FoLlOWing . nEWly apPOINTEd gOverNoR . gENEral JOSE IGNACIO . MaNte
Cón . oF . bUT . [joiNEd In aTeR .] . ORderED brEAkUp . OF . L
IsTER restOREd . BY . . And CiTES . . CONCEding . . of POSSIBLY . hiGHL
Y . FAil LIster . . . QUOTES . . OF . INSTITUTE of . agARIan reform . AdMIT
s . . TAKEN . . TO . diSSolve . WeRE . and PRODUCEd . In . As WEre .
DisContEntED WITH . . took . by . CaRRying AWAY And Dividing up . AND . .
 . WITHOut RESPECTING . . hAd . bEEen . FormEd WithOut OR . WeRe AND W
eRe FAR . PROBABLY . . EVEN PERFECTLy dEServe HAVE . OF AS . IN WAS . sU
SPendEd aLMosT . And . oF . Had NoT bEEen . PREPARED at . FOr SOWing (p 200)
onCE INTIMATEly . nOW fORCED AGAIN wAs . tO AMELiorATE . OF TO PREVENT .
sumMARIZing . . DESCRIBEs resUltIng As fOLLOws . . . BUT ALTHOUGH . I
n . ARAGON . IMPROVED IN . . And . gENERated . By BrEAkUp . oF . and . BY
 . FOLLOWED WEre . NEVer WHoLY DISPELLED NOR . WAS . saPPed of anaRchoSyn
DicAlIst ON . . aragOn EVER REMOVEd coNTRIBUTED to
OF . LATer . aFTER OF . in ARagon . WAS coMPelled . . to . MODIFY . AND
 . Also larGEly STILL faVORING In . . agAinst . sought Of ConFISCatEd [. .
200-201] . RETURNING to JACKSON . . Think Must . conCLUDE . Of SerIOUSly
[96] OF . . cOUNCIL OF . . ARAGON and . . of BY . was . SIMPLY in .
 . of . And . Of . Let . emPhASize aM . NOt CRITICiziNg . JACKSON . FOr .
 . towARDS . . BUT RAther . foR OF WHEN . WITH . AND . ENSUING . aMon
g . far LatEr . . brEAk . OF . CIVIL waR . Is highly again sEm . . WAS IN
 . - IN to CONSOLIDate and . . foR REPUBLIC was . TO . bLOCK and . THEN .
rEVERSe . . JACKSON foR . . CabALLERO Realized Was . . ABSOLUTELY . TO RE
BUILD . Of . and To in . WiTh EnTerEd SHARED . . PUTtin
g . In . of . . As AND . BELIEvinG-NaIVELY as . WEre . to show . . acCRUATE
Ly FAR LEAD . . LONGER . hENCE . dOMINATED . WOULd COME . TO . . DIAMETRICALLY
oPPosed to . WAS . adVoCATED . BY Camillo bERNERI IN . SERioUSly SERIoUSly WE
re . To . FEDERICa montseny[97] . . SUMMARIZES in . . or . . LONGER
HAS . Is . . OVER ThROUGH . OR . () argUEd . MORocCO . shoULD be Out
alREAdy Attributes . rapIdLY NOW . SEND gRAnTED And SHOULD BE MADE to S
tir Up . . ThROughout NORTH aFRICA thUs . ShouLD . be . UNdertAKEn AgainST
In north . aFRica . AND . SimULTaneously . AGainST . in SPain YeT . Sponta
neOUSly . dETERminEd . . WAS GRaduALly DISMANTLING OF . JULY . . shoulD B
e RELIED . HEAvily On . INCLUDING . . FROM MoRocCo RePubLIc . . ExpLoit
DEMoralizing and PERHAPS Even WINning To by based on . OF SI
MPLy FAIRly Have --SPECIFICALLY . -- WRITING . In april . 1937 . BERNERI . URged
of . rEPublic . bE REORGaniZED . FOr . OF . SO RECOVER . of . . OF O
F . QUOTES . OF . LOUIS BERTONI . From . HuEsCa DEPRi
VED . . of . . of . OF OF . GRAndEur of . IS . nOW . MERELY .
 . OF MUST Be caRRied ON TO AVOID remAINS . OF . FREELY dR
AmaticAlly REMains OR BUT . . LONGER . TO buILD . . and . In . .
BrinG oVER . IS lOST . . In . . BERNERI SEEM QUITE . OF DiD in . . aPrro
ach VALEncia . aSKing foR . and MATÉRIEL BUT . wERE REFUSED . By CabAllero ac
tuALLY PROPosED . in north aFRICA to FRANCE . and ENGLAND TO TRY TO win COMME
NTING ON . BROué And TÉMIme . . Largely publicly . aDoPT . dePRived . . RePuBLI
c of . OF . IN . IN . Well ANNOUNCED . and EVEN OF . aGainST . JackSon
on . DISMISSes Berneri . WITH foR . moRocCo (AS . foR Even T
 .) WAS . Would HAVE . Been . . HigHy APPreciated . in PaRis and . lonDon . o
f . Is . France . and BRITAIN . woULD haRDly . have appReCIated . AS BERNe
ri PoINTS . OUT . . goEs WITHOUT . SAYING . cannOt . SiMuLTANEousLY . GUarantee
and in mORocco and . cARRY . . OUT But . JACKSON does NOT TOUCH . On . NaM
ELY . WhetheR . . COULD Have BEEN PReseRved . FROM AT . And . . From .
WITHIN . repubLIC . BY . OF PRoPOSED--OR foR . wHether . repuBlic not hav
E BEEN Saved . by . . INVolved . . InvADING . OR at . ERodEd IS . TO See
why CabALLERO was Not ATTRacted BY . Given ON MOSTLY PRESIDEd Of
 On . OF KNOW howEver . JACKSON . OF is . ToO . . FURTHERmoR
e BeRToni from HuEsCa ARE BORNE Out By . . OF . Cited . EARLier even AC
CEPTED OF . . AND AS . CONcedE ForMed . . OF . . tEndEd

TO brEak. Of IN. ProBaBLY. . . is [98] . CAN. SPEcuLATE. but SEEmS to. . .
 hAVE SeriousLY UnderEstIMATED. of . . . of . to. DEFEnd. . . . o
 F Is. . . . PERHaPs AStURias Of. SPaIn wHere . . . of. wAS Not ELIm
 inated in. Of . iS. . . . aLSO . wHeRe. . . . CONTInUED. . . . well after. . .
 BROUé AND TEmE [99]. . . OF . OF aSturias. DeMonStRateS. of . éLaN . . had
 nOt bEen shatTeRed by. . of . CONDUCTed. . . . HeRE with . . can. be. . . w
 aS aND. . . DePLY in. . . SEEmS. QUItE . . . OF. adVocated By BerNEri wOuL
 D. Have Been DEspITE . . . of . CaN overCOMe. lonGer. seems as . OR.
 AS. . . MaY HavE. . . Ago . FurtherMORE. . . . PlaCed. In . Well now heADEd . By
 . . wAS NoT hONORED. aS of cLeARLY. . . Shows In . . sEemS bERnerI wA
 S. IN. . . . arGuIng . SHOULD RabidLY empHaSizIng. not. HavE TAKEN .
 IN . . but shoULD RATHER. HavE. sOuGht TO REPlace. . With cREated by . [100].
 gaRCia. oLiver. STATED. . . . HAD . in. . and in. . OF. . . . de
 MoCrat aND. rEtaIned and supPorted. . As. presIDENT of .] at WHEN ToO. B
 efore shIP In CATaLoNiA AT. ' couLD EaSiLy have REPlACed. . . . And dISpENS
 Ed. . with AS HAD. REPlACed. . . . With. RECOGNIZED. fu
 LLY WeRE. . . . bEYOND couLD. nOT COoPeRATE with . . In . . With H e
 kaminSKI . refused to SPECIFY. . but MERELY ExPRessed. . . . nOT OPPOSE .
 OF HAVE ACcePTed UPon . SaW . . . aS DIrecting . IN. . aS aLWAYS actED .
 . . nOT SPECIFIED IN. . . but ShOWN by Leading UP to . MaY [102] ProBABLY. '
 TOWARDS . of . . . TO COoPeRATE wAS EXPRessed. . Accurately. . in. . . to. . .
 . . Of . OF . nEW alONe. AGaIn MaDE. sTATEsMan. and. nAtion preDicTEd. . .
 of. OF puigCERdÁ wouLD lead To . . [] laUGhed. sCOrnfully And SAID.
 . . . Would. cApItulate AS aLWAYS hAD bEFORE[103] as HAS eVen AS StrEsSeD aLReA
 DY. bEen pOINted ouT In had . of LetTING AgAinst Take Over .
 Of. . . . haRdLY AS rETHINK fOr Put cLeARly HAS bEen ATTRIBUTED TO SteAD
 ily SIMPLY. INCRASEd PSUC. . 'bEFORE takIng sRaGoSSa is To Take bARCeLoNA'
 rEflEcts. . . exActLY[104] . Had FroM. PRessed. To resIST [105] OUTsPOKE nL
 Y GeneRALLY gET of. MaInTaIned. Was TO bEloW SPECIFICALLY. ForCED. . DISSo
 LVE [106] . havE. ALREady CITED . . . OF . INdICating alMOst N
 EVeR BelIEVE cONDuCted. By. poPuLar frONt SERIOUSLY WEakeNeD . . . and. in .
 . . wAS to geORge oRwELL WAS ALSO . TO bARCeLoNA AND . in. THEN. also DOUBled.
 . Of. ARAGOn. . . . WOULD. nOT ToLERATE . OF wouLD COMMIT. FULLY to.
 after . . wAS FIRmLY REeStABlished by. . . . IF. . [107] Is. . . . in. U
 NdErSTOOD quite WELL . . Of. tOWArDs aNd. LEarN NoT. . From . But. . a
 lso FROM . . in . OF 1937. oN MaY 1 . . aDElanTe. . HAD . . To SAY. . .
 At . . . of. . . . FaScisT . . . and . In weRE in. socAlled. REVOLUTIOn.
 . ThreATEned TO PlUNge . . InTO Of . CouLD. be hAltEd By. socIal REVOLUTI
 On. . . . HoWeVEr. Opposed. . . . wiTh . . hAd aPParently COMpLETELY fOrgoTte
 n . . . Of. FREquently highly. TaKIng. ' aND. ' . And of FroM Of. . . . 0
 f. . parliaMeNtary . . . is . . . haS losT. . Of . wHEN SIMPLY also AtTEmptS
 AND . . of . saW . sMashEd aND. couLD fIND. . . . ouT. . . INstILLED. . INT
 o . ASsurEd. FOR Was. PleaDIng. PUT . IN. of.
 and ABOVE . sToOD. . . . to DEFEND. . of. [108] wAS. IN . . WAS. uNd
 ErSCOREd DRamaTICALLY by . Sent BY aDElanTe. to OF . . FEDerATION Of. lANd. . .
 . . puBLISHEd IN. . jUNE. . 1937[109] Are SUMMarIZed As FoLLows
 . . . to . REVEalEd. . . . EVeryWhere ARE vIgORously. Opposed By .
 COMMUnISTS orGaNIZE. weLLTODo . . are. . . oN . FOR aND. . ARE FOR ouTspOK
 ENly to . clearly. DIrectLY. . . reGARded OF IS bEfore S
 yMpAthized WITH faScISTS And. monARCHISTS aCCording TO of. AS COMpLETEly g
 Ves. . . . IS noW. . . fLoCKING InTO Of AS to . OF . On . OF. .
 uGT. haD. . . . Of Valencia. puT in . . . is . In Of. [110] . . i
 s noT TO ImAGine HoW Of. . muST haVE. AffECted. OF. TO TAKE in . wIT
 H. . . . ENtailed OF. . To . WAS. BRUTALLY REVEalEd. BY aND Is
 AttEstEd AS WEll. . in . DescriBES . . . as follows Always COIncidentALL
 Y. fOLLoWEd. . . IS COncEalEd BY of. . . . WITH. . . . rEPuBLICans And
 socIalISts IS HAS bEEN in. . . Of SPaIN. IS in of. . aND . a
 RE Operated. UNder. . . . AND. oPeRATED quite. . EFFICIENTLY. DURING . . ThRee
 WAS . of. . . for UNITEd. sTaTeS and enGLaNd UNder ALVaRez del VayO THEN forei
 gn. . MinISter for vaLEnCia WAS. INStrUCTEd NoT. To sEND Out . . . well. nA
 tUrALLY. . . DeNOUNCED . . in. . of . . sPaIN NoR. aRE. . In vaLEnCia Permi
 tted to Write FREELY of. . . . has. TAKEN. [111] IN. is . . to BELIEVE
 to . was. . sIGNIfICantly. dIMINisHed pERhaps deSTroyEd BY. . of. UNderTAKE
 n by . . . CARried through. . by aND dISGUIsed In . Even NEVEr GAVE WAS dISS
 EMINatEd. aMong [112] aND Though Now. RUNS still. DOMINates. . . of to.
 . . is . . . PROposed by berNEri AND here aLso URged . . IN as notEd
 EarLIER CABaLLERo. aND acCEPTed. OF bECAUSE of . . IN FELT. Wou

ld soonEr OR LaTer COMe to . . . Was pErhaps in 1937. . . . Is . hOWEver. . . .
 IN SHOULD DISMISS. . . To sTriKE aT BY ExtENding. to MORoCCo. . . 0
 n . . . would. . . HAVE diSPLEaSEd (See 85. AbOVE) bERNErI wAS. quite . . i
 N. hOWEver Quite aRE. WoUlD NoT. tAKE. In In spain IN. . . IN.
 . WAS not . . . WeRE. geNErALLY. bLOCKED Of. . . TO. . . THUS HiNDErIng. 0
 F aND inCidEntally. . . inCrEaSiNg. of . . . REPUBLiC. On . . . [113] 0
 F . eFFeCTiVELY bLOCKED . for. . . HitLER And MusSolini. in . . . WOn. For WA
 S. ALSO TechnICALLY inItIatEd BY. . . evEN. HaRdly sTATED -THOUGH AppAREntly Un
 DER. [114] as fAr as. grEAt. brItAiN is . . . WoUlD. cOMe TO of rEPublic.
 WAS AlwAys . . . AfTEr. Of parISSoiR WRoTE. . . At fOUr. . .
 ARE. . aLrEADY. TakIng SOMehOW. here gIVE . in . -FRanCE IS. . . sUPPORtING. .
 MaDRid . And BRITain. . . . GERMaNY. and iTaly. of iS GIVING. BUT nEVERtHELES
 s . To . or amONg [115] in . for . . . TOOk faIRLY. . . at Of. . .
 NAVY REMAined. . to. . .]. and. . . MaDE to. PREVENt. FROM fErryING Quite Fir
 mly TAKIng FROM mORoCCO. to Spain. AND in OvERCOMiNg is WELL] . HaS reCE
 ivED. . But caN bE dETERMINed. fROM . on AUGusT 11 1936. . . New. . yORk. . .
 TIMES. cARRIED. . . ON IN STRAITS of GIBraLTAR COMMENTIng. HELPS
 . by. PREVEntIng. On AlGecIRaS WhErE fROM mORoCCo . . . (. . . EARLier . Had. b
 OMBARDED aLGECIRAS DaMAGINg) AccomPANYING FROM GIBraLTAR. descriBES. . A
 S. AppEARed. fROM. . . . anGErEd By ' . . . OF. . . aND GIBraLTAR. . . . I
 n. gREAt BRITaiN vIRTuaLly in ON oRGaNIZEd. bLOCKADED. GIBraLTAR hARBOR wITH
 queEn eLIZabETH IN even. . HAPPiLy. . . wAS . . . Of . cONStaNTLY. playIng. oN
 nEarBY patRolled . . . STRAIT dETERminEd to PREVENt. WITH. . . b
 RITaIN OvER to . mediTerraNEan in To east followE
 d. REPEATED to And would. . . Be. PERMITTEd IN GIBraLTAR
 r harBOR at GIBraLTAR haD. . . BECOMe. . iNcrEASingly AfTEr. . . OF AlGECIRAS
 BY . loyalIST. JAIME. aLTHOUGH . . . IS still. mAINTaINed. . . Of.
 . . sTRAIT AND. . . ALSO again swarmed. Of because LOyalist. cANnOT
 to tAKE aLGECIRAS. . . NoW. In rEBel AND. COMPlEtely iSolatE fROM. . . mORoCCo.
 . . Now Can . . . WeRE RushEd BACK To. AlGECIRAS. . for IN. for. . Ma
 driD Was REPORTEd. in GIBraLTAR . . . Had sent aCross Strait And H
 ad lANDED. . . ExceedINGly. nowHERE hAVE FROM mORoCCo. . for. in. . ArE. MARCHI
 NG. nORTHWARD. fROM. . . AT SEVILLE wAS . . . brItaIN waRned . . W
 Hen . . . bELIEVED. . . of mEDITErrANEan. wAS THREATened AND. . . remains TO B
 E. SEEn. . . WhETHEr MaDRid. . . fLOut. . . aS. . . iTALIANS DID if RELATively
 sO. CaRRIED. ATTEMPTS TO. DO So Of. . . GIBraLTAR HAVE . To. fIRE . HAP
 PEn. iF. . . GO. . . IS hERE rEFER to MaDRid. AS. . . COMMUnISTS
 aND IS wHErE NOW LIe enCOURaged. BY. of geNErAL FRAnCISCo Of . . IS nO
 t. eSPeciALLY COOPERATING Also. . . ONCE deCLAREd. . With iTaly.
 hAS orderEd SpAniARDS. HErE TO. . . cease plotting. Or BE THUS LatEr. . . SUPPosING
 exPelleD aND. NoW In askIng. HAS. evEN AS BELIEVE aSkEd Britons LOyALLY. . to re
 frAin from. aCTIng OR speakIng. puBLicly In aS. TO. . . diSPlay MARKEd oR . .
 ISSued. IN EXactLY. aLONe. gIVEN. properly. . . ONCE fELT GIBR
 alTAR gAZETTE wAS Signed BY cOLONial SECRetary HErE WAS iSSued
 AfTEr OF. . herE hAd REacheD . . . And AfTEr. Were. . in GIBraLTAR. W
 AS SAid wERE ONCE Now RESpectEd HERE And ENTERING hOWEver PRobABLY Substituti
 ng. La linEa TO [ItaliCS] . Have QUOTEd. in bECause. conVEYS rAT
 HEr aCCURATELY . . . of. . . IN . . . Of. . . . AND IN. May 1938. . . to. sPai
 n sir HenrY. . chILton. ExpRESsed Was FOR in sPain WAS NoT. . IT
 ALY AND/OR gERMANY. would. DoMINATE SPain. . And . Even iF. weRE. for. . TO.
 win (dId not BELIEVE). WAS CONVINced. . . FOR would. be STroNgly. aGaIn LOS
 t FOR grEAt BRITain[118] CHURCHILL was AT vIOLEntly OPposed TO REpuBLic. moD
 IFied AfTEr. Of in OF. 1937. pARTICULARLY. wAS. . . OF AND
 OF. . . . REPUBLiC. (wHEN. . . Of And is DeSTROYEd AS. . . HAD bEEN. BY. . .
 . Now hAPPiLY subDUed)[119] hOWEver . . toWARDS rEPUBLIC. REMAINED IN . . of p
 erhapS. in. . . ENTErEd aUGUST. 14. 1938 exPReSSed. In BaREly ACT
 ED AS fOLLOWS. . . HAS. . . ON bECause LOVES. ALSO is DEFEnDING. euROPe Ag
 aInST. . -iF. WiSH. . to. pUT IN. but aM ENGLISH AND. . . . P
 rEFer Of . . . pReFer winS. BECAUSE. COULD BE . Or . to. . . And [12
 0]. gERMaNS WErE QUITE . of NaTurALLY and TheRefoRE were.
 foR Be LOCATED IN. LONdon. RaThER tHAN pARIS fOReIGN MINISTry fOR
 ExPRESsed . . ON. aUGUST. 29 1936. AS. fOLLOWS NaTurALLY. HAVE TO. COUNT. 0
 n of . . bEIng BROUGHT uP in LONdon rEGARdIng. To . not. to. IntErVENE b
 ut CANNOT. AVoid. . . . IN . . . CAN In Be. . to. IF. . Of. . . After.
 HAS THUS Far bEEIn IN pARIS. . bECause of . IS TransFERREd TO LONdon[121] were
 NoT IN NOVEmBER fOREIGN. SECRetary. anThony eDEN STATED in. . . hOUSE. . Of COm
 MONs. so. fAR AS . [OF .] aRE. WiSH to CaTEGORICALLY think ARE to bLA

me Than. OF GERMaNy And. ItALy[122] WaS . For but dID REfLECT IS . Ac
CoRding. tO. eNgLaNd waS at . . . SuPpLYing. . WITH. thROugh GIBraLTaR and. A
t prOviDing . to germANy tO.] WaS. For. . . In alON
e rAPIDLY. sERVE. OF . rEgarding cabALLERo AS AND. . . As. GeNErAl
ly Of FoR. WaS to be. In pREsErVing . in sPaIN AS gErMaNs. soON
DISCOVERED forEiGn MiNiSTry. oF oCTObEr 1937 to. In . Spain incLUdeD . e
NglaNd. CaNNOT PERMANENTLY BE KEPT From . . . As IN. Is. . . WITH.
HAVE to REcKon. . eNgLaNd. WiTh . AND . geNErALisSiMo DESiRe bASed oN. .
and to CoME TO . WiTh ENgLaNd oN . . . Of. . rEsERVING. . to . . . pERMANENT
LY[124] . . . CAN SPEcULATE. As. . . . MeRELY bEFORE. AttractEd To. . . . PureLY. a
s. Led. HAVE BEen . . . Of For. REPUBLIC . . . Of WOULD. Take fAR. AfIEld IN
tO. PureLY cUriously GIVE OF during. . . . IS pErHApS . now . mUNICH .
. is BEING bANDIED . in . . . FoR. . . . by sECReTARY rUsK AND. Of. . . .
. Of COMMUnISM waS NOT InVENTED. BY geORge. . keNNAN in 1947 SPEcificALLY waS
. . . in. OF . IN 1934 trULy EXTREMEly. REstrict LLOYd GEORGE sTated IN
. pERHAPs in pERHAPS. In. Two . . . in. . . . be LOOKing. TO. . . GERMaNy.
As. againSt commuNisM in. eUROPE do NOT Let be IN. . . . TO. CoNdemN. . gErM
Any shaLL. . BE WELOcoming. geRMANy AS [125] IN sEPTEMBER 1938 . MunICH. waS v
iolently. ouT reverse CONclUdEd SHORTly. aFter. FrancE and. bRITain. DID welCOM
E GERMANy AS aS NotEd. EvEn. LOyALLY waS. EARlier (see 87). . eVen CHURCHILL.
. . AT. IS TO. OF muNICH . waS FOR. rePUBliC EXACTly.
. . as EvEN even taKE. . TO rely On . . . SiGNaLED OF . . In 1937 Unite
D. statES LIKE fRANce EXHibitEd iNcrEASInGLy. EFFICIENTly diSCover in. . thaN
greAT BRITain iS. . . FaR In. spain AND. WaS OF IN. . . NeV
erthELess . . . iS. . . hardLY . . to INSPire. tECHNICALy. UNited statES A
DHERed. to OF . . . HOWevEr Yet PERILOUSly avOId RAises ACCordIng TO . . o
BTAINED By JACkSON. COLONEL. . AFTER even STOOD HeAdEd telEPHONE Company. HA
d pLaced . . at OF. . MADrid fOR WiTh. . . gENEraLS Mola AND [126] TO.
heRE AgAin OppOsEd. on July 17 IN. aUGust . . . Urged MARTin aIRCrAfT. . cOm
paNy NoT. . to hONor. . MaDe. . TO . . TO . . to. REPUBLIC. AND. alSO pREssure d
. . Not to. rEShip to sPaIN purchASed. IN unITED. States[127] . . .
roBERT CusE INsISTEd. ON . . TO. SHIP . . and . . to. . REPUBLIC in. . DeCEmbe
r 1936 AND DEPARTment. waS. FORCED TO. grANT . CuSe waS. dEUnOUNCED BY ROOSEVEL
t AS THOUGH. rooseVELT waS. forced. TO adMIT. . . WAS quite ROOSEVELT cONtRa
STED. OF. fAR ADMittEdLY BASED QUITE DEePLY DIVERTed. . to cUSE as. . F
OLLOWS . fAR. Long CoME Well wEnt aLoNg. With . . . Of. . iS. . heNCEf
ORTH pERHAPs taKEIn. . 90 Of . . iS . mEan. ETHICALy. . Is. . 90. ARE. Alw
aYs. pOintIng. . at. WITH aNd. thEN DOES. aMOuNts to pERfECTly but.
. . thOROUGHly rePresEnts 10 OF DOEs not. . . live. up to . . Excuse. h
omily BUT FeeL QUITE DEePLY [128] . . amoNg rEMained ETHICALy. . and. ThERef
ore did. . NOT InCuR ROOSEVELT waS . texACO. . oil cOMPANY VIOLATED. WITH
rePUBliC AND SHIPPed instEAD to (fiVe . . . weRE ON. In jULY 1936. .
WEre. dIVERTed to RECEIVED SIX. MILLION OF. On. DurIng civil war). . ApP
aRENTLY nEithEr . nor WAS. to DISCOVER . though . waS REpORTed In. . a
T. [129] IS. SHARED. . OF chURCHILL AND ON. . . sECRE
Tary. . of cORDELL huLL. FOR inFORMEd. . . ROOSEVELT On. . July 23. 1936 SPE
cificALLY nOWHErE dEformEd. OF. . in. . LIES IN [] has diSTribUTED
OF AND . . inTO . Of OF. . . [130] LIkE CHURCHILL AMERICAns. BeGan TO R
ETHINK . tOWARDS repUBLIC AfTer. . . had. BEEN. . . CRUSHEd[131]. hOWevEr .
aLMosT. THOROUGHly INcrEASed WiTh. . CONTINued IN 1957 pRESident. eISENHOWER c
ongrATulated ON. aNNiVeRSary. Of [132] AND sECretary rUsK AdDED IN 1961 uP
ON rUsK waS dEfEnded by . . TO. . mADrid observEd. Spain is. UNdERS
TANDs . Of [133]. LIkE. . THAILAND. . sOUTH. . kOREA Taiwan. And. . SELECTe
d of. . FREe. WORld[134]. . In OF. . . aS. . sEems TO wELL. . . sIMply
DEMONstrATING. . . JACKSON is NOT. TReAtIng . sERIOUSly. whEn diSMISSES of
. . AS aLSO inCiDENTALLY REMain . POSSIBLY bERNERi. WOULD HAVE. . fAILED AS dID
OF . . TOOK ovER. REPUBLIC waS fAR fROM. . hOWevEr think. OF TO
CONsider SERIOUSly. FOllOWs ONce. . . aGAIN. . . fROM . . . DoMinAtES . of -A
nd. IN . FROM . . . OF PuBLishEd. . . BY. . . . IN 1937[135] CONclud
es WITH OF . . of MEMBRILLA. . in LIVE. . . OF. . . EIGHT thousAnd bu
T. ARE NOT. pAVEd. HAS. . nEithEr . . . nOR . . on . . SiMuLTANEouSly DEEP
LY. INTENDEd. Has . . . HAVE. . BEEN. buRNEd imMEdiATEly afTer. Was
EXpropriATED AND. AND WERE. DiSTribUTEd EquITABly to. Was. A
bOLisHed . PASSED to. . waS socialIZED waS hOWevEr. . . Not OF BUT of
CONtinUED. AS bEFORE electEd aPPointed to. ORGAnize. . Of AND . . .
to . . OF WERE DiSTribUTEd FREELY. InsoFAR AS wERE. quite As fAILED
of WEre AccOMMODated. was ESTAblishED and. OF. Close

s WITH LiVed. as. in OF Of ELEctED. aCte
D As. of. But. . . weRe. ConTrOlLED bECAuSE. Or. wouLd. noT. bE tOLERAtED m
EmBrilla IS. PerHAPS of SPaiN. bUt IS howeVER so. dEnoUNCED. . . .
. . . As With. . . For . And. Of MuSt APPEAr TO. of AN
d iS. . . tHeReFORE TreAtED with. . . Or TakEN. . To Be Or oR. othERWise ONly
WhEN. . Is. . . AbandoNED be. FoR. . tO. . UnDErTake . . OF. . . traNSfo
Rmed sPAin. iN. of. lonGER. here. . get . FRanz BorKenAu.

```
In [35]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())  
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[35]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.7018709451025862e-100)
```

Interview with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

```
In [1]: import spacy
        ##! python -m spacy download en_core_web_sm
        from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer
        import nltk
        ##nltk.download('movie_reviews')
        ##nltk.download('punkt')
        import re
        import random
```

```
In [2]: # load Textfile »Noam Chomsky On Anarchism« from https://theanarchistlibrary.org
        file = open('./input/on-anarchism4.txt', encoding='utf-8')
        salute_string = file.read()
        file.close()

        print(salute_string[0:474])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

4. Interview with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

March 22, 2002

How do you think your parents shaped your perspectives on the world?

Those are always very hard questions, because it's a combination of influence and resistance, which is difficult to sort out. My parents were immigrants, and they happened to end up in Philadelphia, as part of what amounted to kind of a Hebrew ghetto, Jewish ghetto, in Philadelphia. Not a phys

```
In [3]: blob = TextBlob(salute_string, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[3]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.217662677654807e-68)
```

```
In [4]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(salute_string)
```

prepositions are usually wrong

```
In [5]: prepositions = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.tag_ == 'PRP':
                prepositions.append(token.text)

        prepositions[0:3]
```

```
Out[5]: ['you', 'it', 'they']
```

```
In [6]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, prepositions)))
the_message = big_regex.sub(".", salute_string)
```

```
In [7]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[7]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.6816091790241378e-68)
```

```
In [8]: salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

4. Interview with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

March 22, 2002

How do . think your parents shaped your perspectives on the world?

Those are always very hard questions, because .. a combination of influence and resistance, which is difficult to sort out. My parents were immigrants, and . ha ppened to end up in Philadelphia, as part of what amounted to kind of a Hebrew g hetto, Jewish ghetto, in Philadelphia. Not a physical ghetto-. was scattered aro und the city-but a cultural ghetto.

When my father. family came over, for whatever reason, . went to Baltimore, and my mother. family, from another part of the Pale of Settlement, came to New Yor k. The families were totally different. The Baltimore family was ultra-orthodox. In fact, my father told . that . had become more orthodox when . got here than . even were in the shtetl in the Ukraine where . came from. In general, there was a tendency

adjectives are not interesting

```
In [9]: adjectives = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'ADJ':
        adjectives.append(token.text)

adjectives[0:3]
```

```
Out[9]: ['hard', 'difficult', 'Hebrew']
```

```
In [10]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, adjectives)))
the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [11]: from textblob import TextBlob
from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer

blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[11]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.677002612588361e-51)
```

```
In [12]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

4. Interview with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

March 22, 2002

How do . think your parents shaped your perspectives on the world?

Those are always very . questions, because .. a combination of influence and resistance, which is . to sort out. My parents were immigrants, and . happened to end up in Philadelphia, as part of what amounted to kind of a . ghetto, . ghetto, in Philadelphia. Not a . ghetto—. was scattered around the city—but a . ghetto.

When my father. family came over, for whatever reason, . went to Baltimore, and my mother. family, from another part of the Pale of Settlement, came to New York. The families were totally .. The Baltimore family was In fact, my father told . that . had become . . when . got here than . even were in the shtetl in the Ukraine where . came from. In ., there was a tendency among some sectors of

nouns are not interesting

```
In [13]: nouns = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'NOUN':
        nouns.append(token.text)

nouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[13]: ['Anarchism', 'Interview', 'parents', 'perspectives', 'world']
```

```
In [14]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, nouns)))
the_message = big_regex.sub("", the_message)
```

```
In [15]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[15]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.2993765983517207e-22)
```

```
In [16]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

4. with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

March 22, 2002

How do . think your shaped your on the ?

Those are always . , because .. a of and , which is . to sort out. My were , and . happened to up in Philadelphia, as of what amounted to of a . ghetto, .

ghetto, in Philadelphia. Not a . ghetto—. was scattered around the —but a . ghet to.

When my . came over, for whatever , . went to Baltimore, and my . , from anothe r of the Pale of Settlement, came to New York. The were totally .. The Baltimo re was In , my told . that . had become . . when . got here than . even w ere in the in the Ukraine where . came from. In ., there was a among some of

verbs are in motion

```
In [17]: verbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'VERB':
                 verbs.append(token.text)

         verbs[0:5]
```

```
Out[17]: ['think', 'shaped', 'sort', 'happened', 'amounted']
```

& adverbs moves with them

```
In [18]: adverbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'ADV':
                 adverbs.append(token.text)

         adverbs[0:3]
```

```
Out[18]: ['always', 'out', 'over']
```

```
In [19]: salute_list=the_message.split(' ')
         salute_list[0:5]
```

```
Out[19]: ['\nNoam', 'Chomsky\n0n', '\n2013\n\n4.', '', 'with']
```

```
In [20]: for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 500)):
         dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
         hoho=random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.c
         hoho=hoho.split(' ')
         salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + hoho + salute_list[dotx:]

         the_message = ' '.join(salute_list)
```

```
In [21]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[21]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.1078775928827799e-22)
```

```
In [22]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
0n
2013

4. yet So before never back now soon tell spreading live so about grinding actu ally dismantled with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

March 22, 2002

How do . really together have think your shaped your on the ?

Those are always . , because .. a of and , which back So know is . to sort formally ever organized out. My were , and . finally yet came happened to now collectively supporting up in Philadelphia, as of so particularly working what amounted to of a . ghetto, . ghetto, in Philadelphia. Not a . ghetto-. was scattered around the -but a . ghetto.

When my on mainly put . came over, for whatever , . went to Baltimore, and my . , from another of the Pale of Settlement, came So so working to Personally just think New York. The were totally .. The Baltimore was In , my told . that had become

pronomia are moving in a very large space of possibility

```
In [23]: pronouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'PRON':
                 pre=pronouns.append(token.text)
                 #print('%-14s' * 3 % (token, token.pos_, token.lemma_))

         pronouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[23]: ['your', 'your', 'the', 'Those', 'which']
```

```
In [24]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, pronouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [25]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[25]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5620930201210018e-23)
```

```
In [26]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

4. yet So before never back now soon tell spreading live so about grinding actually dismantled with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

March 22, 2002

How do . really together have think . shaped . on . ?

. are always . , because .. . of and , . back So know is . to sort formally ever organized out. . were , and . finally yet came happened to now collectively supporting up in Philadelphia, as of so particularly working . amounted to of . . ghetto, . ghetto, in Philadelphia. Not . . ghetto-. was scattered around . -but . . ghetto.

When . on mainly put . came over, for . , . went to Baltimore, and . . , from . of . Pale of Settlement, came So so working to Personally just think New York. . were totally .. . Baltimore was In , . told . . . had become .

names do not

```
In [27]: #doc = nlp(s)
#newString = s
for i in reversed(salute_spacy.ents):
    start = i.start_char
    end = start + len(i.text)
    salspac = the_message[:start] + '.' + the_message[end:]
```

```
In [28]: blob = TextBlob(salspac, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
the_message = salspac
print(the_message[0:200])
```

.

On

2013

4. yet So before never back now soon tell spreading live so about grinding actually dismantled with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

March 22, 2002

How do . really together ha

upper and lower case spelling is fun to play with

```
In [29]: salutebreak=the_message.replace('\n', ' ')
the_message=''.join(random.choice((str.upper,str.lower))(x) for x in salutebreak
```

```
In [30]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

Out[30]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5620930201210018e-23)

```
In [31]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

. On 2013 4. YeT So bEFORE nEVER back nOw SOon tELL SPReADiNg live sO aBOuT GRiNDiNG aCTuaLly DiSMantLEd WITH hARRY KReisLER, fRoM PoLiTiCaL awAkeNiNGS Mar ch 22, 2002 hOw DO . reAlly tOGETHEr HAVE ThiNk . ShapEd . ON . ? . are ALWA ys . , beCAUSE . . . OF AND , . baCK SO KnOw Is . To SORT fOrMALly EVER oRgANI Zed ouT. . wERE , and . finally YEt cAME happened to nOW COLLEctiveLY suppOrti ng UP IN pHiLadELPhIA, as of so PartICulaRly woRKiNg . AMOuNTEd To oF . . ghet to, . gHEtT0, iN pHiLAdELPhia. NOT . . ghEtTo-. WaS sCatterEd arOuNd . -bUT . . gHEtT0. wHEN . on maInly PUT . CAME over, foR . , . went TO BaltimoRe, AND . . , fRoM . of . pAlE oF seTTlEmENT, CaME So so WoRKiNg to pERSONaLly JUst tHiNk N ew YoRK. . wErE TOtALLY . . . bALTiMoRe WaS IN , . tOlD . . . hAd bECome . of oN

question marks are uninteresting

exclamation marks and inverted commas are unnecessary and ugly

commas are useless

```
In [32]: sal=the_message.translate({ord(ch):'' for ch in '!?;:"",*#.'}).replace('\n', ' ')
```

```
In [33]: salute_list=sal.split(' ')
```

the **dot** leads the text to its own life

```
In [34]: dot = ['.']

for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 10000)):
    dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
    salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + dot + salute_list[dotx:]

salute_string2 = ' '.join(salute_list)

the_message=re.sub(r'\s([.](?:\s|$))', r'\1', salute_string2)
print(the_message)
```

On 2013 4 YeT So beFORe nEVER baCK nOw SOon tELL SPReADIng live sO aBOuT GR
INding aCTually DisManTled WITH haRRy kREisler fROm PolItIcal awAkeNINGS March
22 2002 hOw DO reAlly tOgETHER Have ThInk ShapEd ON are ALWays beCA
USE OF AND baCK SO KnOw Is To SORT fOrMAlly Ever oRgAnIzed OuT WERE an
D finally YET cAme happened to nOW COLlEctively suppOrting UP IN PHILadELPhIA
as of so pARtICuLArly WoRKIng AMOuNTed to oF ghettO GhETtO iN PHILADELPHIA
NOt ghEtto- WaS sCattered aROund -bUT ghEtTO wHEN on maInly PUT CAME ov
er fOR. went TO BaltimOre AND fROM of pAlE of seTTleMEnt CaMe So so WoR
KING to peRSONAlly JUst think New yORk wERE TOtAlly bAlTImOre WaS IN to
ld hAd bEcome of oN geT wHEN gOT hERE ThAn . eVen WeRe In In EveN pARtI
CuLArly aBOuT FORced IN ThInK UKrAine SO aLWAYS reFuted WheRe caMe fROm IN So
IS Were WaS MaybE maybE PRoPose SO aCTUAlly Let aMong ALways ElSe aLWays SO
TAKE Live ALWays aBOuT reMEMber OF fAR hIghly BaCK cAME ESSEntIally MaKe to iNT
eNSIfy PRoBABly aS QUITE neARbY WoRKIng IN Now aLWAYS DO maInly . mostLY Th
InK HaNG of iDENtIfyIng In SupPose . aLong MEANS of soMEwHERE HAS
reAlly HeRe BRING waS MaInly often nEVER heLD nOW JUSt taLK WoRKIng - hAd d
IsApPEARED WaS so JUSt renT So ALways NEveR maDE were Of Of WaS GoIng
oN IN of of Of. oVer Really let aCTually DID WaS bY cAME iNto
EVER soMEtImES oFF ORgAnIzed aBOuT Have wHEN fArThER hIghly exTrEmELY IN GRANTED
mISPlAcED WaS aBOuT seVen OR EIghT hAd GROwn Up tOGETHeR mEaning IN exTrEm
ELY aBOuT as fIRSt. Grown ThEReFORe thEReFORe tERRIFIED JUStIfIED of New yORk IN
never Went past -ON AND maybE eLSe CHANGe wITH SO find And aWAY aROund ge
T [WERE] goIng ON IN In New yORk HapPened TO HAVE SO THEN RENtIng her
e vIRtUAlly Went so Now so heRe COMIng HAS waS to get unDer aCTually OF.
GoT WaS IN eLSe of weRE fOR HeRe hIghly Starts WITH hAd On 72nd SO MaIn
LY DeVeLOped STreET IN New. yORk AND lIvEd NeARby IN SPEnt ALways spoNTanEO
USly Tell of beCame fOR fROm EUROpe of GeRmaNs AND WERE COMIng waS
nt fOrMAlly-like SAID nEVER pARtICuLArly So SolvE wEnt mostLY nOW have PAS
T -BUT MaybE 'Ve ever MeT soMEwHeRE ON GUARanteEIing WaS fAR JUst maybE
TaLK soMEtImES pARtICuLArly CaLLED JUst ExPeCTS - of And aRGUIng . and wor
KING At WaS of wEnt fOR ThInking CaLLED neWSInMIRA beCAUSE cAME out
EvEr ON out Go JUst make SORT SO oRgAnIzed OF And Raced PaST pARtICuLArly He
re WaS wOUld SAY neWSInMIRA AND gaVE TWO LaTER DISCOvERED WERE nEws AND
MIRROR AND notIced SO OUT KNOW AS hIghly Go SOon AS Picked UP neWSInMIRA
EXTrEmELY On CaLLED SO SO reADIng opEned To. WaS So pARtICuLArly BeFORe DI
sCOvERED IS eIghTYeAr of WERE BUT WASNT waS- WaS OF WERE. gOIng a
lWays GRINDIng On ThROugh sTILL TELL and gOT Involved IN ' ALWAYS AgA
IN JUst PROBABly tERRIFIED UNderstand AND waS nOW DesCRIBed Above fIRSt DID
UltImATEly sTILL Do Of baSeD oRIEnted- Is pAlestIne -pAlestIneORIENTED OF AgO
WaNT AND WaS SO aBOuT Put OF SO. PROBABly JoIned beCame LIKE OF SO G
ET AND COmbINIng wITH In aCTually BaCK BaCK LIke . AGAIN SO meAnS
gOT INTO aCTually WRoTE as . Off. JUst fIDdle ON NOW SPONtANEoUSly Get
CIVIL war wELL knOW like SAID WaS Ten 'm sURE wOUld NOT Want to reAD r
eMEMBER soMEtImES SOmeTImES SORT waS SomEwHeRE BeFORe oVer SO OUT JUst lookEd
cOMe JoIned aBOuT beCAUSE remEMber STRUck waS aFter OF BARcelONA hAd c
onQuereD aLWAYS so gO BARcelONA QUITE NEveR IN thInk JUst WoRKIng JUst LOOKIng
AND waS ESSEntIally of CIVIL WaR AND SO SayIng WaS aBOuT OF aROund eu
ROPE of QUITE TaKE SO. STArTed oFF. bY AWAY eLSEwHeRE WoRKIng taLKIng aBOuT mUN

Ich And BarCeloNa And of was extremely juSt TO add OF . HappeNed to be fOr of ESPECiALLY ULTIMATEly Have in MOSTLY and Sort juSt AGO CONSTRAINing OF . WAS juSt now GiVE and quite Now WANT why MOSTLY juSt HAVE wOULD be HATED BRITish MAYBE HERE EXTREMEly JuSt Say go NOT gERMANS werE ACTUALLY REAlly eVEN know ELSE hAVe [] Can remEmBER now EXTREMEly CALLED ON required WHEN SO on GOing PARIS fell and too yeT GET so ULTIMATEly lEArN Of of SPREADING OvER EUROpe sO Here oRganized was COULD PICK UP pArtic uLaRly Was teRrified BY was Also In BeCAUSE SAW -FOR do not UNDERS Tand To and NEvEr tAlked To perSonALLY mOstly sUpPose ABOUT Highly MAYbE saYS DONt thINK KNew WERE aLWAYS elsewhERE BeLeVe LivIng IN THEREFORE FaR FOCUS ProbAbly then meAnt but ON KNOW GO out sOrt sOmetimes CAme And play WITH Or try TO Walk to Or. was WAS JUST of now ALSO Got knEw For S Ometimes AS Existed not to tAlK To About TO back openED back even GOing Of Then bECame didNT SO heard KNOW but was of ALSO nEVER add knOWing was Spr EAding then JOin over and aCTually About SolVe picking Up ParticuLarly was abOut - too But -And so CONSTantly. workiNG On alWAYS CALLED living in In THEN MAYBE lEARNed Made anyhOW BY ' Did beCOme QUITE in and on JUSTif yEVER SurE haPPen civil. War whERE Of Was BEing foUgHT out at right bEforE WORLD War Broke Out of was GOing On in so SPONTANEously WORKing Spain bY Was AWAY REALLY agree to so RequirEd GET nearBy far down aLoNe ForGoTten have on ALSO highly ENaBle about THiNKiNG By arOUNd Ten bAck so KnOW Or ELEVEN wOULD go to neW yOrK For THEREFORE. awAy MEAniNG and sTAY With And And HanG arOUNd AT even ViRTually do Now quite Do DOWN arOUNd UNION sQuare and FoUrth a venue werE with Really TO SO REAlly GIVE LOOKed ABOUT ninety WERE MAYB e in or and WERE in WaNTED TO PICKiNG COME. ALONG SO. SPent of tAlKiNG to Was 'VE DESCRibed wERE Saying LED so surE give into BUT a lSO lEd INTO Of so REAlly mEt AND Of 're and When HEARS BECAUSE Of m aybE PERSONALLY dealt ARE ACTUALLY JuSt tAlk fraMed In ALSO SO show Are H elP undErstAND MeAns UNITED StAtES IS Sort OF Out of ON heRe MEAns of ALWAYS meANT in THROUGhOUT PERSONALLY Was Meant AWAY still DenigRatin G MeANT of ON AWAY MEANT extreMeLy HAVE wORkeRs' Movement And never ALSO IDENTIFY SoCiaLIST moveMENT hERE MEAns evEn BuT saY -AYn rAND NOW now chAnge J ust toGethER WAS Or CaTO INsTITute Or radICALLY agaIn OVER so UnderSTand exISTE D LIKE But ago IDEOlogICALLY saId uS ARE Of quite ABOUT so sO thinK uNITED StAtES deVELOped AND JUST ELSE juSTify is of MAYBE ThROUGhOUT GoInG in so SO SEE EUROpe MeANT And quite fIRSt aROSE MAYBE THROUGhOUT thOUGHT ALWAYS me ANt ON SO SolVe TherEFORE nEVER of try DO TO Of PrEtTy sO MEAn MEANT hiG hLY ORgANized TO do with BUT IN NEvER MEAnt bAsEd ON SO sO PlAcEs thROUGh THEREFORE sOMETimes ARose sORT REAlly rIding meAns Of of OUT so CALLED Of BUILD ON So in GOing Of AssoCiaTion SpReADing INteRnatiOnally Know cAN Ha VE if LIKE BUT OF And MAYbE ALWayS cONTinue sO SO INVolved HAS coming Back to UNited StAtES HAS SO alWAYS SuPPORTiNG IN WORKing SO if gO back to say pREtTy SORT HAS Of INDUsTRIAL REVOLution Around Where live IN EA sTern mAsSachUsETTS In And So on WORKing on Sometimes MAYbe Called wERE i n Coming off wERE CALLED . from WORked In of WERE in BOSTON A nd Of togeTher On BECame hAD exTrEmELY AND. 'Re of Like SO MAYbE TalKi ng NEvER WENT PAST - reAdiNG didNT BoThER WITH Had ALSO ProbAbly InClu DED ON But WERE of cONStAntLY NOW DiStOrt And sOmetimes aS SuPPORTIN G DEVeLoPed eVer dOWN ARE BACK In DESCRibed TOo ALWAYS Was of hOW OuGht to bE ORgANIZED had IN OF in UNited StAtES Was ProbAbly Ever. aBOUt Und ErSTAnd arOUNd In OF Quite COLlecTivELY WRote -Meaning bY IN lOWell a nd SO REAlly ABOUT Say on-WAS On of Or EvEN ProbAbly SO SO THINK FOLLOW j UST ON WALKiNG WEre [Arose] SpontanEOusLY EXTREMEly EVER WRote WithOut [Had] IN QUITE WalkiNG NEVER HEARD of MARX Or. BaKuniN Or ELSE So Ever CREATED r EAlly cALLs yet DEVELOped aBOUt IN Get FROM Of CALLED highly eVEN GOi NG SOMeHOW Say REntiNG to Was Even ORgAnized NOT fRom wERE FightiNG ABOUT sO Of renTing MEANing WORKing fOr in take WAS WAS ON As going DESPisEd WAS deVELOPiNG wAs DESTROYing. DESTROYing So THEN haPPened c ONSTrainiNG To Be to wAs REAlly THEREfore ShoW of was CALLED REPUBLICaNI Sm in UNited StAtes 're highly ParticuLArLY COMiNG So AGO thinK Know in TOGETHER now provide Was of ACTUALLY DO dESTROYinG NEVER perSonALLY SuPPORTing And UNDERMINING STILL on do wAs of over and Included in was Just EL Se bAsEd SO. HEARD taken for GRANTED IN SHOULD in of wAs Of C AlLED SPIrit of gAiN fORgETTING but now aCTually REAding SPIrit AlWAYS SO DEScribed SHOULD be IN GAINing ESPECiALLY thROUGHTOUT ouT Go TErRified mA YbE forMally MakeS And FORgETTING about TO REgaRDED As SO ELSE saId Of NOW So sEEm AND . here EVER ON THiNKiNG sOmetimes LOst so NOW IDentifyiNG Alw

AyS fELL So SoMEtImES bEAR was was CrusHEd by United sTATES hAS
so NOW Somewhere FORMALLY CHAngE hAd BACK EXtREmely gOING on PRovide Than eUro
Pe WAS THEREfORe JuSt built wIpEd OUT OvEr WITH BY . pickED UP aGaiN In
wHEN So so. HAVE PERSonAlly came INtO OF IN maybe TALKING AFTER prOBABly S
o ChAnGE SECond wOrLD WaR was crUShEd by NoW FoRgOTTEN BUT really rADICAlly
HAPPened dONT ReAlly thInK soMeTiMes sO EXtREmely SAYs MAYBe EstAbLiSh FoRgOtt
eN THINK jUST bELOW In EXamine EXtREmely SO enable IN prEtTy RiGHt EVER
so thInK hAd to toO ToGeTher UNderStand And ARE FoRgotten TO DeFinE juS
T dOWn GoT often meaNS GOING bACK And fInDiNg LIKE 'rE FoRgOTTEN in bUT
IS 'RE In aS MEANT really Just uNDERstAndS in aND AND sort SO thInK aND
SO On Know WHEN talk to say WORKing aND. so eVen Do talk ABOUT sEem To
aboUt NEvER So Went QuITE now TRY Over aLoNe grab BUT WHEN Bring up partiCuL
aRly nEarY FOUGHT HaVe to rENT to And follow And aND - buILT AlwAyS J
uST know bUT hIghly always geT DoNT - hIghly sO AlwAyS SAY dONT Have To S
tUdy mAYBe pickED To SEe is of terRified ON REFUTED ON far OVER KnowIN
G sO coMIng out OF BEING INFLUEncED by And CoNtInuIng TO BelIEVE In is
OF UNder Then SO SAId IS FIRST SHOW OF as UNderSTand IS Is Alwa
yS unLesS prOVes to BE sO of is AlwAyS ON IN sOMeTIMES CrusHEd is
If uPperMost really GAIN CAnT prOve then . sHouLD BE dISmanTled CAN eVer prO
VE well Of TO BEAR bUT ThInK soMEtImES can persoNally ofTEN WAS BEAR So
TO take IF 'm WaLKiNG dOWn WITH aboUt EsPeCIally gUArANteEinG And StarTs
To INtO And ofTEN NOW WAS aGAIN really ComE GRaB aND pull Back ABOut acTu
Ally drOPped Of And bUT CaN GiVe alwAyS then JoIned FOR and wouLD
Be And MAYBe ARE HeRE On went where OF SO FeLL AlwAyS EXtREmely goT cAn Just
Ify bUT alwAyS oVer So TErRified aLoNG cOnStantly sAY SHouLD bE ASked UpperM
oST In Is WHY SHouLD QuITE bACK HAVE ACCEpt SO sPOntaneouSly went so acTuALL
Y DEStROYIng Of sure sPReadiNg to Show SomEHow Not EXtREmely JUST FO
rMally IDENTifyIng so RePeat OF eLSE to Show by IF of AmONG PLAC
ES As thROUGhOuT TaLk ABovE unLesS Can give TO SHOW 've rADICally MAYBE
aROSE lost Of LIKE vIRtUALLY oN DEStROYING OF say in Of. to Be bor
Ne bY calls for MAYBe CAN be. SoMEtImES JUSTified esPeCIally INflueNCed PER
SONALLY 'm noT QuITE JUST Started so ThInK YeS CaN soMEtImES JUST ALSO Do
bE As exPEctEd JUSTified So. ThOught too partiCuLarly seEn in IN. wROTE Be
FOre so PRovide in so NEVER mean ThOUGHT weST SHouLD be using TO Try TO ST
p faSciSm aND Still ThInK so bUT NOW know ABout Know JuST oN ForCED On So
HeArS MAYBe DEStROYIng weST fAR IN MeanS WAS ACTUALLY sUPPOrtiNg fASciSM NEvE
r SpOnTANeously MIssplaced sUPPOrtiNg fRaNCo sUPPOrtiNg MUSSoLini aND SO on And e
veN hitLER dIDNT Know AT bUT ThOUGHT THEN AND thInK nOW Of to STOp RE
ally ActUally dISaPPeARed EXtREmely EsPeCIally bear JUST so HAVE wouLD HaVe On
SORT Even bORNE Ever SAId beEn aND fInally So EXtREmely asked WaS bUT eVer So
oBJEcT hAS to be GiVen For FIRST juST SAY 've MAYBe So So pull SpOnTANeOUSly
Went SAID CaN LIe OR DiStoRt of fRENCH REVOLution aS As LIke And Will hAP
pEn sO ABovE thInK PROPOSE IN and WILL Be Refuted HOW Does TO alwAyS Of
f mEt IN Constantly DEStROYIng As aFFECT AND THEN ABOut GRaB is ouT
hErE Did CanT FIDdle WiTh MoThER tASKmISTResS so 'rE forCED TO BE IN sOON
THEN WAS IN 'rE noT forced TO Be Along SomEHow ABovE So TRY boThER so SO Co
Me eVen MoSTly IS vIRtUALLY JoIn ThInK ARE of On 'RE if beFoRE CrusHEd
quITE going acTUALLY BUT CRiTiCiZe PRoPOSe QuITE STILL ThInK is ideoloGICally
is hERE ABout AROSE RiGHt So Went HiGHly ON CALLED Of sOON RiGHt ARE CaN GeT
aWay With in ideoloGically EXtREmely sPReADIng between aRE ImPOsEd On
AND ON is rADICALLY For 'VE WRiTEN aBout ACTUally ABOut grinding aND Arou
nd mayBe WEnt ThInK of EXPEcted cAn SHOW WithouT PRetTy CoRResPOnds TO
dONT think ultimately fARTHER MAYBe THEN CHANGEd eAT Before mainly Got Act
ually bACK ThOUGHT aRE INVOLVEd In BY and UNited sTATES IS MOSTLY PUT s
o INVOLVEd in By of Well if WANT to estAbLiSh 'm SoMEtImES eLSe JuStifi
ed RequiRed TO GiVe bACK OUT SPReADIng of think dONT oBJEcT to ThInK
mAKes aLso JuST Know SHouLD bE HELD to So Do fROM AND aND SO on AN
D Over JuST MAKES IF eVer Find bACK cOnStantly MEANT mISPlACed ago upPErMoST
GOING oughT TO CRiTiCiZe for So ThInK aRE Now LET SupPOSe COLLeCTivel
y mayBE dEPaRT pLAY cAn sAY wANT bEcause And THEN foRGeTting exPEcTs
to juStify For in inTeRnatioNally EXtREmely continue WaS ON Say NightLine
bACK AlwAyS MAYBe bACK SAId JuStify EXtREmely DEStROYING And PartiCuLary MOSTL
Y Held WaS ASked do ThInK KadHaFi is COULD sAY YEah SomEHow ABout Know hERE
SomEwHerE HEARd kAdHaFi is dONT need SUPPOSe SAId GeORge Bush IS Well th
en wouLD aGAIN eVer woRKiNg be EXPEcted toGeTher on follow to provide -why wouL
D SAY IN MOSTLY sURE HAVE of Is cant PRoDUce eVen For - In ABOut
DiSmanTLED leARNeD fROM Of nIGHTline rADICALLY aROund HAVE Jeff gREENfield c

ALLed wAs ASKED IN SoMEWhere why DiDNT hEre ElSEwHERE PLAY hAVE on nIghtLI
 Ne firSt of SaYs well and unDerstANDs BUT wAs Lacks REALLY on BRinG
 IS AgrEe WiTh OF aLWayS sO MAKing sO Move woULd SAY oN nighTLine CanT
 SAY in BECAuse DePart from iF Want hIGHLY always do To REpEat CAN Get A
 Way With oN now MiSPLACed DOWN SoMEtiMES see BETwEen two soMEtiMES ULtImAtely
 TAlKInG If wAnt to say 'RE ExPected to gIve And CANT do bETwEen Two SO
 tHEReFore away bACk came SO tHEReFORE CANT TAlk thInK OF to impOse i
 S Of vIRtUALLY GUARANTEeIng QUITE FORMALLY KnOw gEtS rEPeAtED oVer And OvE
 R AGAiN And Else iS so pERsonALLY rEMember HEARd OvER quITE wANT is FoR
 have soMEtiMES mAYBe ExPECTed iDentiFY WiTh COME droPPED ESPEcially ac
 TuALLY Using Out PROBABLY hERE WoRKinG of AND wANT To be EngAGed In AS i
 N LoWELL 150 AGO JOiNed WiTh To do aLONE is EXtREMEly espeCIALLY wHen '
 re WoRKInG FiFTy to puT on JOiN WiTh And aLONE pERsonALLY THOUgHT oFF H
 avE CAN dO Of gOt . WHY Have always bEen IN of oF And briNg TOg
 eThER WoRKInG ENABle To LEARN FROM to hAVE aLoNe NEarby aRe oF gOT and rAd
 ically IS RePEAtED to aCt coLLeCtively so. togetHER COMing how IS CHANGED-
 INtERnAtionALLY NOW lEt maybe ElSEwHERE Get ' On bEfoRe NotICed ALWay
 s quITE wANT SPontANEously PaSt LIVE DOnT LIVE IN SO So soMEtiMES HEARd pArtiCU
 larLY MiSPLAcED IS BECAUse haVe JOiNed TogetHER to chAngE And SO So Do Now
 from BEfoRe IN JUST in ElSe QUITE ThInK FoRTy 've SEen jUsT TogetHER iNcludE
 d On HIGHly nOTiCed REAlLY ElSEwHERE seen in go back to '62 WAS Was
 alWayS QUITE sAw was MEAning of WERE thIrD sO jUsT intenSiFY wOrld
 was MoStly nEVEr ExPected WAS mEan of PaSt now unDerSTand TAKE For
 gRanted jUsT WErent HoW DiD GeT Was fAr ActUALLY wANT From nO gOT by
 pArtICuLArLY soMEtiMES tAlk BY dEdicated WiTh BECAUSE CanT do aLONE and
 [] MADE Was To GO aND OvER back GAVE FORMALLY chAngEd nOT hAppE
 ned and will CONTInUE really DEStROYING BELieve WHEN fOCUS on In AbOuT s
 omEhOW alSO QUITE BRInG PiCKed BECAUSE REAlly unSung UnSung Or In A
 ctUALLY maKE Take SAY Here GiveN when thInK Of so EXiSTed thin
 k of iS MartIn luthEr kInG Jr kInG pArtICuLArLY HERE. JOiNed was really SO CR
 iTicize But WOULd hAVE BEEn nOW jUsT arOsE To TELL 'M Sure. WAS RiDing o
 F WERE doing were In In WERE SNcc [StuDEnt NonViolEnt cOoRDINAtIng
 cOmMITteE] ouT . IN EVERY GETTING bEATEN and soMEtiMES kILLEd WoRKInG Con
 STANTly cReAtEd AGAiN AbOuT COME IN MartIn LUTHER King couLd COMe IN And Be
 oVEr woRKInG was EXtREMEly 'M Not DenIGRAtInG WaS to HAVE dOne BUT AbO
 uT go weRE REAlLY Are WhOsE Are ForGOTTen ago NEVEr DEVELOPeD And of EV
 ery EVER bACk JUST SO ToGether thInK ThInK EXisted IS eVEr ToTALLY. WoRKIn
 g by SEEing so TOgETHER sO so fOrGetTinG aLWayS HELP unDerSTand Somewhere on
 gaiN soMEtiMES Can bE aCComPLiShED bUt mAY BEfoRE soRT be DonT ThInK sh
 ouLD give uP AgREe NOW sO MADE so so DiD WiTh In LoWELL in 1850 Think I
 s ON Think IN Of CAUsEs shouLD ThInK shouLD AGAiNST WAS Then
 sPIRit Of AbOuT sO hEARs on Then cLIMB GAiN fOrGETTInG BUT YeS AbOuT sO Vi
 rtUALLY SO AlSO sAw eVEr show COMing and In REAlLY hAPPenEd - dOnT KnO
 w HOW - ShouLD BE dISmAntLED but nOW aRe To WiTh Like thIRty MILLion AMERiC
 aNs DoNT hAVE to eaT OR ElSEwHeRe IN EXtREMEly ActUALLY BEliEve are Far o
 ff aGo sO HAD and ARE In UNDER 'Re gRiNDInG InTO ARE Can be deAlT Wit
 h WiTh MakinG LIKE Ever fInALLY iDentiFY wAs TAlKInG AbOuT BEfoRE FROM
 ' UNtIL 'Re EXtREMEly For dOESNT MeAn Are so IS CrEATED NOT OF AbOuT
 NOW MeAN vIRtUALLY soMEtiMES jUsT EXtREMEly MEAnT COMing to Climb So alWayS do
 Before piCKed Are abOuT OF TAKE bUt do sO of ACCEPt WITHin. in MIGHT L
 iKE jUsT gOInG to sO EXtREMEly MEAnT sOLVE of SAY CAUsES LaTer Here thInK
 BuT ON are . ARE At Of AbOuT UNDER SO pERsonALLY COMBINING LO
 OkInG AbOVE jUsT in HEARd SOMEtiMES thInK aT And COMES uP AND ASks also EVE
 N ASks are On ActUALLY StArTS LoOkInG For SaYS 'm LoOkInG For in fInALLY s
 cAtTERed dROPPed SAY WEll whERe DiD dRop SaYS oH OvER sO fOrGETTInG dROPPed
 aCRoSS WEll Why are ACTUALLY NOW DEfINE lookInG hERe sO BACK HEARd iS whERe
 Is maybe wouLd like To SOLve Is ACROSS quITE bACk OrganiZED But hAVE

```
In [35]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[35]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5620930201210018e-23)
```

5. Language and Freedom

```
In [1]: import spacy
        ##! python -m spacy download en_core_web_sm
        from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer
        import nltk
        ##nltk.download('movie_reviews')
        ##nltk.download('punkt')
        import re
        import random
```

```
In [2]: # load Textfile »Noam Chomsky On Anarchism« from https://theanarchistlibrary.org
file = open('./input/on-anarchism5.txt', encoding='utf-8')
salute_string = file.read()
file.close()

print(salute_string[0:474])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

5. Language and Freedom

When I was invited to speak on the topic “language and freedom,” I was puzzled and intrigued. Most of my professional life has been devoted to the study of language. There would be no great difficulty in finding a topic to discuss in that domain. And there is much to say about the problems of freedom and liberation as they pose themselves to us and to others in the mid-twentieth century. What is troublesome in th

```
In [3]: blob = TextBlob(salute_string, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[3]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.3476355723182342e-181)
```

```
In [4]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(salute_string)
```

prepositions are usually wrong

```
In [5]: prepositions = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.tag_ == 'PRP':
                prepositions.append(token.text)

        prepositions[0:3]
```

```
Out[5]: ['I', 'I', 'they']
```

```
In [6]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, prepositions)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", salute_string)
```



```
In [7]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[7]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.7487426484932552e-179)
```

```
In [8]: salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
        print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

5. Language and Freedom

When I was invited to speak on the topic “language and freedom,” I was puzzled and intrigued. Most of my professional life has been devoted to the study of language. There would be no great difficulty in finding a topic to discuss in that domain. And there is much to say about the problems of freedom and liberation as I pose it to you and to others in the mid-twentieth century. What is troublesome in the title of this lecture is the conjunction. In what way are language and freedom to be interconnected?

As a preliminary, let me say just a word about the contemporary study of language, as you see it. There are many aspects of language and language use that raise intriguing questions, but—in my judgment—only a few have so far led to productive theoretical work. In particular, our deepest insights are in the area of formal grammatical structure. A person who knows a language has acquired a system of rules

adjectives are not interesting

```
In [9]: adjectives = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.pos_ == 'ADJ':
                adjectives.append(token.text)

        adjectives[0:3]
```

```
Out[9]: ['Most', 'professional', 'great']
```

```
In [10]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, adjectives)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [11]: from textblob import TextBlob
         from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer

         blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[11]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=5.744740845069186e-139)
```

```
In [12]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

5. Language and Freedom

When I was invited to speak on the topic “language and freedom,” I was intrigued. I, of my life, has been devoted to the study of language. There would be no difficulty in finding a topic to discuss in that domain. And there is to say about the problems of freedom and liberation as I pose to I and to others in the 21st century. What is I in the title of this lecture is the conjunction. In what way are language and freedom to be interconnected?

As a linguist, let me say just a word about the study of language, as I see it. There are aspects of language and language use that raise questions, but—in my judgment—what I have so far led to I work. In I, our insights are in the area of syntax and semantics. A person who knows a language has acquired a system of rules and principles—a grammar.

nouns are not interesting

```
In [13]: nouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'NOUN':
                 nouns.append(token.text)

         nouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[13]: ['Anarchism', 'Language', 'topic', 'language', 'freedom']
```

```
In [14]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, nouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub("", the_message)
```

```
In [15]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[15]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=6.499781968582975e-68)
```

```
In [16]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

5. and

When I was invited to speak on the “and,” I was I and intrigued. I, of my I, has been devoted to the I of I. There would be no I in finding a I to discuss in that I at I. And there is I to say about the I of I and as I pose I to I and to I in the I ... I. What is I in the I of this I is the I. In what I are I and I to be interconnected?

As a linguist, let me say just a I about the I of I, as I see it. There are I of I and I that raise I, but—in my I—what I have so far led to I ... In I, our I are in the I of I ... A I who knows a I has acquired a I of I and I—a “I,” in I.—that associates I sound and I in I

verbs are in motion

```
In [17]: verbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'VERB':
                 verbs.append(token.text)

         verbs[0:5]
```

```
Out[17]: ['invited', 'speak', 'intrigued', 'devoted', 'finding']
```

& adverbs moves with them

```
In [18]: adverbs = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'ADV':
                 adverbs.append(token.text)

         adverbs[0:3]
```

```
Out[18]: ['just', 'so', 'far']
```

```
In [19]: salute_list=the_message.split(' ')
         salute_list[0:5]
```

```
Out[19]: ['\nNoam', 'Chomsky\n0n', '\n2013\n\n5.', '', 'and']
```

```
In [20]: for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 500)):
         dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
         hoho=random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs)
         hoho=hoho.split(' ')
         salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + hoho + salute_list[dotx:]

         the_message = ' '.join(salute_list)
```

```
In [21]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[21]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.7600688912811475e-68)
```

```
In [22]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

5. and

When . was invited to speak on the often Again felt “ and ,” . was . and intrigued. . of my often perhaps confesses . has been devoted to the of . There would be no . in finding a to discuss in that . And there is . to say about the o f unhappily then striking So by take and as . pose . to . and to in the What firmly just provide is . in the of this is the . In what once barely offer are and to be interconnected?

As a Here rather inspires ., let . say just a about the no so keeping . of , a s . see .. There are also uniquely conveyed . seriously sufficiently making of on at living and that raise . , but—in my —. a . immediately Though does have

so far led to . . . In . . .

pronomia are moving in a very large space of possibility

```
In [23]: pronouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'PRON':
                 pre=pronouns.append(token.text)
                 #print('%-14s' * 3 % (token, token.pos_, token.lemma_))

         pronouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[23]: ['my', 'There', 'no', 'that', 'there']
```

```
In [24]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, pronouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [25]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[25]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.823598902064277e-68)
```

```
In [26]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

5. and

When . was invited to speak on . often Again felt “ and ,” . was . and intrigue
d . of . often perhaps confesses . has been devoted to . of . . would be . .
in finding . to discuss in . . And . is . to say about . of unhappily then stri
iking So by take and as . pose . to . and to in firmly just provide
is . in . of . is . . In . once barely offer are and to be interconnected?

As . Here rather inspires . , let . say just . about . . so keeping . of , as .
see . . are also uniquely conveyed . seriously sufficiently making of on at li
ving and . raise . , but-in . - . . immediately . does have so far led to .
. . In . , . .

names do not

```
In [27]: #doc = nlp(s)
         #newString = s
         for i in reversed(salute_spacy.ents):
             start = i.start_char
             end = start + len(i.text)
             salspac = the_message[:start] + '.' + the_message[end:]
```

```
In [28]: blob = TextBlob(salspac, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
         the_message = salspac
         print(the_message[0:200])
```

.
On
2013

5. and

When . was invited to speak on . often Again felt “ and ,” . was . and intrigue
d. . of . often perhaps confesses . has been devoted to . of . . would be . .
in finding . to

upper and lower case spelling is fun to play with

```
In [29]: salutebreak=the_message.replace('\n', ' ')
the_message=''.join(random.choice((str.upper,str.lower))(x) for x in salutebreak
```

```
In [30]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[30]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=3.823598902064277e-68)
```

```
In [31]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

. ON 2013 5. aND wHEN . wAS InVITED tO sPeAK On . oFTEN agaIN fElT “ aNd
,” . Was . aNd inTrIGuED. . of . oFTEN PeRhApS cONfessEs . has beEN DEvOTED To
. oF . . wOuLd bE . . in fIndInG . to dIScusS IN . . and . IS . To say ABouT
. oF unHaPPILY THEN sTRIKING So BY TAke ANd As . Pose . to . And To In . . .
. . FIRMLY JUST provIdE iS . IN . OF . Is . . in . OnCE BAREly offer aRE and
to Be interCONnecTeD? aS . hERE rATHER inSPirEs . , let . SAY JUst . aBoUt . .
So kEEPIng . Of , As . sEe . . aRE ALSO UNIQUELY cOnVeYeD . SEriouSLY SUFFicIE
NTLY MakInG OF on AT lIvInG ANd . raIsE . , but-IN . - . . immedIateLY . dO
ES HAVE sO fAR led TO . . . IN . , . . ARE in

question marks are uninteresting

exclamation marks and inverted commas are unnecessary and ugly

commas are useless

```
In [32]: sal=the_message.translate({ord(ch):'' for ch in '!?;:“”,*"#.'}).replace('\n', ' '
```

```
In [33]: salute_list=sal.split(' ')
```

the dot leads the text to its own life

```
In [34]: dot = ['.']

for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 10000)):
    dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
    salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + dot + salute_list[dotx:]

salute_string2 = ' '.join(salute_list)

the_message=re.sub(r'\s([.](?:\s|$))', r'\1', salute_string2)
print(the_message)
```

. . ON 2013 . 5. . . . aND. . . wHEN . wAS InVITED. tO sPeAK On. . . oFTEN. ag
aIN fElT aNd Was aNd. . . . inTrIGuED . of. . . oFTEN. . . PeRhApS cON
fessEs. . . has. . beEN. . DEvOTED. To oF. . . wOuLd. bE . . . in. . . fIn
dInG. . . . to dIScusS IN. . . . and. IS. . To say ABouT. . . oF. unHaPPI

LY. THEN sTRIKING. . . So. BY. . TAKE. AnD. . As . . Pose. to And. . To . In .
 . . . FirMly JUST. provIde iS. . . IN. OF . Is . . in 0
 nCE. BAREly. offer . arE . and to Be interCONnecTeD . aS. . HERE rather. inSp
 irEs. let SAY JUst. aBoUT . . So kEEPING . . Of As. . . sEE . ar
 E. ALSO UNIQUEly ConVYeD. . SeriouSly SUFFICIENTly. . Making. OF on AT. livINg
 . And raIsE but-IN. immedIateLy. dOES. HAV
 E. sO fAR. . led. TO IN. . . ARE. in Of.
 kNOWs aT. also. MaIntAiNIng. foREvER hardLy Even. . MAKE. .
 SOBerINg Has. aCQuiReD. . . of . And. In. - AS
 soCiATES. SOUnD And. . . IN. AnaLOGoUsLy. aGaiN. . eMAnCiPAtED shaRPLy p
 reVioUsly prEsErVe. ARE REASOnAbly WellfOUNdeD. well ofteN. .
 CONSIDER and. . . RATHER. . SO diSCoVeR. . think. . RATHER As. . . To .
 . . of For QuITE . of. FURTHERMORE . hAS BEen . Of. in InTE
 rPreTEd Now aS. . tries To. . spEcify. . . Of. CAN. BE. LEARnED IN .
 BY. . HerE too. SO so. has. HaS BeEn achIEvEd is Of. . . is to.
 . . As of . . of. . OF . . IS. TheRefore. eXtRemELy. . TO DiSCoVeR as B
 elieve. dO. . of . Are . and and. cAN BE SO NevEr. . oBLIGED Used. . TO
 cOnsTruct pRINCIPLeD. For. of. AT . . Of. . . IF is. to. . pROvIdE
 For Of. OF . . IS of . . to . . hAVe TO. . . FOR. . . is.
 are. reASOnAbly Well. . undeRSTOOD IN.
 OF. . . OF . . ReveALS. OF. . of . in . . WITH . .
 . . of Of . Of ArE. appAreNTly. to. then As. . STuDIEd. And MU
 sT eNtER. . . inTO . . Still. OptIMISTICALLY. cREATE. . in . . if sTILL. Q
 uITE. In seArChINg for of . . tuRnS nATUrALLY. To IN .
 . . of WhEn. . . wAS. to. . BELIEVE. . OF. LoNg. BACK lOnGsubdu
 ed. . maKiNg. . . and Of . . HaS. . EMAnCiPAted . In . . AND. . haS gIV
 eN. To . In. tHan. [136] IN . for SchEllIN
 g ALSO PROCLaImS. . IS BoRn to. . . and. noT. To SpEcULate and. . when. . W
 rITEs . . . HAS coME TO. pROCLaIm to . of. And . LoNger. . .
 to Have nOW. . So THINk never. NeVEr COMMUnICATING with. . . for. LOST . h
 EaR . OF. and. OF . . . schELLING WRITES. AND. . . of.
 Is-. ARE. . InvEstEd. With. . And. . At. . wHEN. ArE stRuGglin
 G. . To cAST off . . . To. . RESiST. HaS LoSt . to TO cOnsTruct and.
 Is. . . at may Be DRIVEN. . to INquire. . INTO Of .
 and. And. perHaps. To. . ConCLUDE. AS. . SoLEly. LieS WITH NEVER. by Pro
 VIDES. SchELLING. . WITH. . To ego . Is. . and. . WITH. to AWAY a
 NaloGoUsly coEXiSTING . . of PhiloSophy cOnsIstS. prECISEly theReIN . . . on
 are livINg onCe. . . again. at. is. . SWEEPING . . SOcalle
 d. thIRd WoRLd . . FROM. . and in . . ARE. FEEL fUNDameNTALLY seR
 IOUSly. . lost . . fREely. EQUALLY DISregARDED AS. WELL are for -And. . .
 . DO. not Refer TO. of . nEW Left see For. . Of. pAuL. . . sOLEly. aS
 aRRIvE. riCOEUR. cited IN. . 6 [of. . for RATHER. . alsO REMovEd . . Of. .].
 . . . of. Brings forth. and LESs. . sureLy. APplIEd. . ARE. . IN
 VaRYINg. . . In. FranCe. in sovIeT UniOn In. UnitEd. . STATES-Not . In.
 Where are. . . Is. aS expLiCiTly. inVEstigATING. THE
 N. . . should cOnSIDer ABstrActLy. of. . and. With. And. . . To Of .
 . wHEN. weRE sUBjectED. To . . AND. IS . And . so LonG.
 AS uNEaSiLy. . hoWEVER. . DISCUSS. . bEaR IN. . SchellINg . . is. . BoRn.
 NoT mERELY. . To. . SPeCULate BUT also to . oNE. Of. and. . . Of .
 . . Of. and. . . is. RoUSSEau . ON INEQuality (1755). IN. . . in. . U
 nhAPPILy. seriouSly. REFLECT . SeEKs. . to SeT. . forTH . and . OF and. . jU
 sTly IN offENding Of Together. . HERE FELT InsofAR. . . As . . CAN. be. dEDUC
 ed. . FROM . Of. . BY . . . OF . . theRefoRE. . GRAvELy. ACcounT We
 Re. . SUFFICIENTly TheReBy. . CleARLy. Call. . of Of . . aCadeMy Of DiJO
 N. to . . wAS OriginALLY. . sUBmitTEd. . rEFused To HEAR . .] IN. . RoUSSEau.
 CHaLlenGES . OF. vIRTuALLY. AS. well aS . . of. . And . . AS H
 ence. GOVERNed. . . ARE. ESTABLIshed ON . . and. HAVINg. BEEN aCQUI
 Red by. . . cOULD. . . tAKE. awAY. . wITHout. [] HAVINg for Not eV
 En. aCQuiRED. By So pErHaPs pErPETUatED IS. . HeLD UPON . AGAINst .
 . . mighT OBJEcT do. Not KNOW of die. or. SUFFER. . FROM. . .
 Of. hAVE IN And . nEeDeD. . And . . . Of To For. from. .
 ExcEEded is. to . . Of well FirMly. . . meaNt.
 Of be. . gLUtTEd with. whILe sTarVINg . . LACKS RoUSseau aRgues.
 . IS. hARdly Than. . by . . . to HYPocRITically call uPON . . . to. .
 inSTItute Of And. . . sPECIfically. EVEN aCQUIRING to. . aRe. . oBLigEd. to. .
 . CONFORM . . . MAKE. . WITHIN. sO uSED. . . OF. . and . cOMPENSate. . . IN.
 ALSO. . pErHaps SPEaK FOR OF soLEly. Longer HAS. . BY. EQUALLY. . sub

JECTInG and to. . . . AS anAtOLE. fRanCE. . WAS TO sAY in . . . DENy. .
 To . . and. . . . eQualLY. . Ever EvEn FORMED. TO. . SLeeP. undeR aT. . b
 y . . . AND wERE SeDUCed. ran to. . MeET. . SecuRed. . thUs. . . and
 . Gave. To AND. . . . to. . . DeStROYEd FOR ESTABLIShed. fOrever. .
 . . . OF. . and. . as. . aGAIN. AchIEVE. . chAngEd aS abSTraCtLY ENDS InTo
 . . . And. . . for. . . . of. . . hENCEfORTH. . subJectEd. ThUS OverLY.
 . peRMitted. . To. . and InEVitaBLY. . Tend TOwarDS . . . aS . . And
 . is bY. . . . and. . . MUST. . . . DISSOLVe. . altogetHer Or. . . . BRIN
 G. to. . . . ENDS. BY STraNGLInG. . . or. DethROnInG. . . is as
 As. bY. . . . DIspOSED. TOgetHER. . . seRIously TakE Before.
 OF. . . . PerhAps sTILL acQUIEsce and. . of. . . . eQUALLY. useFULLY. cOnEmm
 mAINTAINEd is IN ClearLY ALsO. . . doEs . . . is
 rOUssEAU. FollowS. . . . to REaCh. bY . . . of . . wITh COM
 pleTely jUST. . mAXImize . . . AbOuT. . . . of . . . wAnts. . . to seE. .
 . . as. fOrMed . . is FROM. Of . . . OF . . . AND. . . . OF. . . mu
 ST. . . . bE DeDUCed Of . . of . . . SHARPLY stRESSEd . . . AND of . .
 . UNDERlyInG. . . . IS. . . . also . . . CouLd. . . . To. RemOve. Often as.
 . transFORMED . . of. . . ConCERNING. of . . . Of sO
 juStLY vARyING . . . of. . . withIn. . sO is. . . And. thousAND. . . HeRE HE
 RE. . aBaNdONEd AS. aS. . ARE. . ILL. EXPLAINED. . to DeterMinE
 . . Of . . rOUssEAU PRoCEds TO COMPare. . . AND. . . is. . EvEn. . rATHER sAY
 . . . ENdOWed wITh ARE of AnD. IN. . SeE. to no
 W. EQUALLY. SOBERING. . . HAS Given IN. to. rEVItalIZe. and . . To. .
 FROM . . . ClearLY. fORwARd. . . . OffEr NeVer. . . . InConCEIVaBLE-PrECisely pro
 VidEs TENDS. . to DeStROY. . or PERCEIvE. prECISELY. in . . . Also
 nOnethELess FELT . wITh DoeS in of. . . . WHEReaS. cO
 NTRIBuTes TO . . by chOoseS or. . . prEVIously rATher. ComE.
 BY . . and . . By. . . of So . . . canNOT. DEVIATE FROM. . . . is. prESCRIB
 Ed TO . . eVen. WHEN Would be. for. to DO sO. . . . And. dEviATes FrO
 M. OfTen To. Is. . as. . SPECIFICALLY LEArn. . Not So aS. al
 So. LOvE. conStITuTEs . . of AMONG. . aS IS . . .
 . coMMandS . . . AND . . . fEels. iMPeTUS BUT REaLizes. I
 s. . . To acQUIEsce OR. reSist and . . is. AbOve. IN . . of
 . . . of IS. ShOwN. . For. . EXPLAiNs. in. By STILL. BeLIeVE. . . OF . . .
 . . AND. . . . Of. . but IN. . . . of. Or sERIOUSLY tHEN casT. rATHER. . .
 OF CHOOsING And. In. . . . of. . ArE FOund puRELY . . . about. . . . O
 f EXPLAIN. . . ThUs. . . of is. . . and . . . OF so.
 . . IN TRAGICally FINDING rousseAU. . cAn SAY . . . have. . . . GRAVELY. PRonO
 UNCED. . OF . . wOULD. Be. Born hAVE. . dECided. . . In . . . would no
 t. Be. bORN. . [138] . . and SEaRCh FOR. to . . . and. Defining .
 . . of. . . is. . ofTeN THEREin exPResSeD. To TO WITHOUT
 Is for. . . AS BRIEfly alrEady HOlds. fOR. and. prECISELY. Too.
 . . . DeTermIned. - is. FELT. . as. . . . Long. As. enJOys. . and For . . I
 nEviTABly. . . QUALItAtIVELY Make Is loSt. As SOON. as . . HaS LOST. pHYsICALLY.
 unEASILY. PROvide. . IN rouSseAU. ASKS rHETorically wHeTher. . . . of. . .
 is. . not. . . . deGRADIng 's. pUTting. . on long. UNDER. ESTabLIshEd OF. .
 EnslAVEd. by. . . eVen OffendIng. . . of 's . TO RENounce withOut . OF. . .
 . . and TO. . . . coMMITTING. . . . quITE ARE. . . . Forbids. In
 To PLEASE Or. HAS BEEN aSkEd IN. by. . . . in . . .
 . . and bY . . . Are HARDLY. . . perHaps. . . like . . . to Recover from OF . . .
 haS. . so. . . . tRagICally. . CONFIRMed. . rOUssEAU
 HeNce aROSE . . and . . . mAKE . . and RANK Of
 . aMONG LEARNed TO ConSIDer. . . . Of To. MuRDER . . P
 erhaPS wELL love. At . . . wERE sEen to MASSAcRE BY. . heNCEfORTH. FLaweD .
 WITHOut KNOWING. . why. . were. . COMmitted. ON . . . Of. . and. I
 n. . . of. . THAN wERE coMMittEd IN OF During hoWeveR PRECISELY DISCOVer
 . Over. . . . of of. . . FOR. Is . . . on Still. StAtEs Of.
 . is. . FELT AS Long AS. . enJOys RoUSseAU SeEs well HISTorICALLY aTtempt. IN.
 . sERIOUSLY lARgeLY. . committed. . DONE. . By . . . to GUard from H
 aVE aBaNdONEd OF do BUT Boast. INCeSSanTLY. of . and. . . E
 nJOY IN suRELY FULLY. . SAY. . . . BUT WHEN. sEe. . . long. fORwARd dEVeloPs
 and . . For. . . . of . . sO. ALLOWEd . is So DISdAIned. . . . bY
 . . . HAVE LoSt. wHen . . . see BoRN. . and. EntireLY. in. . . UNfOLDeD dESP
 isING. . . BReAK . . . aGaInst OF . . . wHen SeE. . of. . eNTireLY
 . . scORN. VOLuptuoUSNESS. . And and. . . TO prESERV
 e . . feeL. . DOEs. . not. . . . though anALOGously UNDERSTAND bEHOoVE. . . .
 . to. . AbOuT. WerE exPRessEd. . BY. . forTy canNOT. sAYS

acCEPT . . . are NoT. For . . foR . EQUALLY FairLY. . . tRY SERfs. of .
 . . . If. accEPtS. . . nEVER bE achIEVED. . . . foR. caN NoT. aRiVe.
 . . at . For WiThOuT. HaVinG alrEADY acQuIRed . MUSt. . bE tO LeaRN. HoW. .
 TO. MAKE of 's . . EvEn. pHySiCAlLY LiVinG frEeLy. and USEfuLLY . surELy. B
 E And. . Lead to . . OF . . and. . tHAN. UndEr . . buT. alSO Of.
 HOwEvEr. caN. . PURELY. . inCoNceIvABlE-
 pReCiSeLy LiVe. achIEVE. . . THROuGH. 's. AND. muSt bE diReCTLY OnCE gET.
 . . . TO. . . bE. tO. . . UNDERTAKE. . . . to. accEPt. . . . iS. . . .
 FoR UndEr. . 's . . and haS. tO. . ReFuSE. To. FoREvEr. Is. ON OF.
 God . puREly. nEVER. . . . FINDing. hAS CrEATED. TO bE [139]. . iS PARTiCULA
 rly. . bECAUSE of. WaS DeFenDinG frenCH reVOLuTIOn DURinG teRror. agAinsT
 CLAIMed LargELY. . . . OFTEN PERHAPS ForbIdS. . foRwARD fIXED . . So evE
 n. . rEaLizEs. . sHOWed To bE. . FoR . . of. . . . have. . unHAPPily.
 . . . PERHAPS. destrOYED. . . . no. . aPPRoVe OF. . . . and in of . . fA
 lLEN. . . into . . ONLY sO. . uSeD. OF . . . has. . . . tHAN OnCE. . ReAchEd
 Of . . Yet. of . . OrIgInALLY hoWEvEr cOnTInuiNG. . or. . TOO quickLY. cOnD
 emn OFTEN OCCuRs. . WhEn. . lOnGSubduEd. . . . Rise. . aGaInSt. . . or
 Take . . tOWARDS alSO. lOnG cAlls. AND . . lEt . . Now. . To. HOwEv
 er ThEn LiVe. . rOUSSeAu. AgainsT. . . of eStAbliShED. . WhETHER OF . . o
 R. . . OF Is STRIKinG. pErHAPS by ReVitalize UP. . . . to. . . .
 FOLlows . . is. uNIQUEly. bEYONd. . . by TogetHER THINK of EXPLANATIOn . .
 on is MeRELY CoMmANDED by AND . of. DISTiN
 GUIsh FROM. OF. EXPLANATIOn are. . Of. aCCOUNTinG fo
 r THOUGH. . can. accOunt. FoR. . AND Even Of. in. . .
 diffErS. FROM . . In To DescARtes. AND aS CORdemOY. .
 . . sIgN. . HaS coRReCTLY sO. . seDUCed MERELY StiLL Make AND.
 . hENCE Also. liES. . Beyond of. . . . exPLANATIOn. . is of. . in. . .
 directly. HenCEFORtH KNOWS . . FROM. . BY . . and . to . oft
 En. PARTly LOOK and eNGenDERinG IN. . and [140]. To. . cARtESiAns . IS BY
 posSEssES . . WhOsE iS of. reflECts OF. . . . AND . . WhEn.
 . HAVE. . . . AS. . bRIEflY eXtREmely uNDER. . . . seEN has. . . . TOO use
 s. . . In and. . . . are lED. TO. . to . as WELL fAR. EvEn cOnSTITute
 D. . . . LIKE. . From. . ReGARDing Of. . . . EXPLANATIOn. . to ACCOuT for.
 . and Of. . Never. . AS EvOLVINg rOUSSeAu procEeDS. to DeVeLOP Of. . .
 . dENY. . to Of IN PHySiCAlLY. . . dIReCTly cOnStiTUTED VaryinG. .
 . . wREtO To ComBINE . . MIGHT. . DEVeLOp geNErALLY ALTOgEtHER. SEEMS alSO THE
 N. . DRAGS . . bETwEEn. . . . AND SO OFTEN. prEVEntS. . In. . . . and .
 . OF. PRovIdES FOR. DeterMINinG. . . . Now EvEn.
 . uNDERlyng. iS . With . and. . for and. And wItH. . . FOR.
 . . from . . OF FurthErMORE. mighT TRY To pROCEEd FRom . Of And TO
 . . AND of proCEEdinG. ON mighT. aTTEMPT. . . . To . .
 . . OF . . As ROUSSEAU rIGHTly obseRvES MUST. . . . BE CORReCTly cOnceive
 D. . if. Are TO. bE. . to DeVeLOp. . . in. . . FOR . MERELY. . UNDOuBtedLY.
 SeEmS TO . bUT. WouLD LIKE TO. . trAcE ROUSSEAU ABOUT. . . .
 rOUSSeAu. . puRELY AWay. . Do. dIVerges. . From . . In ThEn ALSO. MAKE. . d
 EfINes . . ChARACTERiStic Of. . . . As of . . With. Of SucCeS
 SivelY dEVELOps. And reSIDES. AMONG AS . in. . . AS. in. NEVER.
 sPeCiFiCAlLY. INtRigUed. . . . of. and of. QuITe. Well sHOWed OF THr
 ouGH Is NoT to. dIScusSEd. . IN. . by CARTESIAns HOwEvEr. . . . THINK.
 . ROUSSEAU MIGHT. . Be. . . . InterPREted as. . . . OF. . . . in . . ra
 tHer. . Than aS . And. hoWEvEr. aS PuT. . OF . . Is. in of . .
 . . histORICALLY eVOLvinG. . . . dEVELOpS WITHin. . sEt. . or of p
 roViDe. . . For. . . . Or by. pROVIDinG. . . . Of of. quite. . .
 AgAIN rOOTEd Give. reASONably Too. inQUIRE to. CrEate . . And. . . to MaXi
 mIZE . . FOR. . . . and selfreALIZATIOn. TO Do. NOT. FAIL. no
 W gravELY. REAchEd To bE . SET merELY becAUSe. . . do NOT exHAust. . . AnaLoG
 ously. IS of FOR. . . . TO HoLD. . aRe. . . of cOnStRaIn . W
 ouLD LiKe TO ARGUE in. . . . Is. . . . withOuT Of. GENERALLY T
 hereFORE GiVeN . . ArE. . . . sPeCiFiCAlLY IN of. . . . And. of CaN
 be . . Of BuT Of . fUrthErMORE. rOUSSeAU. for of. brinGs. . Back f
 RoM . . of. . . . to fOr. . . . wOuLD aPPEAR. . to bE . fOR. . . . of. . .
 and . FOR rOUSSeAU. . . . of. . . . Beyond. . . ROUSSEAU HoLDs. . . . AlTHoUgh
 of . is TO . iS. NONeTHELESS NoT. . . . TO aGAIN in As. . . .
 . . awakEn. See. . . . never GEnerALLY TRAnsFormED bETwEEn. . AND ofTEN. foREV
 ER. cONdEmn Are . so AlWays APPLIEd PerHAPS. JuSt. DesTRoYed L
 eAd. To . (SpECiFICAlLY. . . .) in. . . . Under giVeN . . of. . . . cle
 ArLy bY. LoST sOOn TOO. FELT. . but AlSO. pROVIDe . . WITH. . . . To. pROCEe

d. In. . . wIthOuT. to0. . . tHEN IS to in iS.
and. believe QUITE . . . of. wAs DiSRegARDED largELY. . . UNDER 0
F. IN . . . and. . .]. . . rousseau. diSCUSSEs. of at . ThOUgh. .
. . . CONFeSSeS. To bE to COME. To . . . WITH in . . . Thus.
. . . IF. nEeDed. IN To. LEARn To. ThinK. hAd Even. PerhApS. A
lTOgETHER. . . ArGue. of KnOWing HOW To thinK. in To diScOvEr . . of.
. sO. . . FAIRly. In evEN ConStrUct. So. . heiGHten cAN hARdly. cOnJECtUr
eS AbOuT of. COMMUnICating . And ESTAbLISHing. BETweEN thUs OF
tEn thiNk. . . Is. now fAR. . . From hOLdS. cAN. comE. Into
. . . With. . . of . And . . . grASpS. thROUGh. prEvENtS. . .
Of. frOm. foRMULaTing oR -iNtimateLy. TOO ExpREssing ever aCquirINg As.
. So wRITES. . . DePENDS UPON . Thus. canNOT. . IMMedIATELy. LeSS cULtivate. C
oNceivE. Of . By. BeGAn to eXtENd. . . And. . TO GeneRALizE . . o
r To. DEVELop. . to of. And. HENCe. A
LReADY BrEAK. oF VERBS. SyNTAX. . . of. also even EvOLvIng. And
of. of. DoES. . spECULATE ABOUT . of. . . of. . unDER. freely.
. bOrn. When. . . of begAn To SPREAd. . and. Multiply And whEn.
. . . wAs. ESTAbLishEd AMONG. [And] sOuGHt. viRTually. THUS. . aRGUE And
oFTEN PRocLAIm bUt. . mUST UNhAPPIly aBanDon. wAs. p
ReViOUslY FOrmED FOR . . . of. . oR. PrevIOUSLy. iNvENted. fOr Of carTe
sIANs CuT . by pOSTuLaTIng. OF. CHARACTERistIC . . . ServEs aS. miG
Ht cALL Alongside TOTALLY Of was for . . . to. . .
EXPLaiN . . OF. . in . . . Of. Is QUALitATIVELY i
s From to mighT. reINTERpret. in BY. speCu
lating RAtHER. AND. MiGHt. hAVe LEd to. of. Are So. FaR. . a
s . . . kNow . . . TO . Of. in. striCtly TrULY. sTATES . . . Of. [14
2]. IF. By WeLL spREAd is aS. AT to Of. MiGHt BE EXPECTed.
to. OfFer eNTerIng . or PERhApS . fOR. OF wOuLD ProviDE . . . For . . .
. Of. to CoNCLuDe wOuLD. like to. . . AS. h
aVe. eLSEwHERE[143]. To. . . wILHELM VON hUMBOLDt. . . of AND of.
. . pREviousLy BY. BEGAn. . hUMBOLDt. Was. . On of OF And.
. oN. HerE EvEN cULtIVaTe. and. aDVocate. . . Of.
. Of. iS. . bILdUng. By. aS j W. . bURRow expREssEs MeAnT . .
. AND. Of. Of . . . [144]. mIgHt SerVe. as . . .
. . . dOES. Not. to . EXPLICitly rELaTE. aBOuT. . . to. Is. . Q
uITE CLearLy. . . From. DeVELop. gENERALLY. . BeFORe. SubJected of.
iNSPIRES mill. . . oN. liBErTy. TAKes. . as . hUMBOLDt. . of of. . .
. and. . . OF. . . In . even mERely. aCQuired hUMBOLDt Conclu
deS OF. . . By sAYING jUstly pERHAPS. . evolVIng. . hAVe. . FEL
t. animAtEd thROughout WITH. . . of. FOR. . of. and. . For.
bEfItS. . BriEfLY puT. of. IS OF OR.
Is pREsCRibEd. By. . and Of. AND. NOT SuGGESted by. And iS
and . . of . to. AND. . . inFINitely too. . PROCEEDing . . Is . . . A
nd . . . OF. bUt. . iS. . . BesIDES. . . -iNtimateLy. cONNeCTEd WITH
. iS - of [145]. . . LIKE ROUSSeAU. AND . . . hOLdS. prOm
otEs For SO. aS. PERHAPS mAY. LeSS sO cULtivate NOT bE. . aCkNO
wLEDGed bY. . . hAVe sO. OFTEN USED. . . as . . . for cONTINUing. bUt . . .
. . seEMs To. . to. fOLLow UnqUesTioNABly From. . . OF. For.
. . cAn arISe. From. . OF. . AND to heIGHten. . . iS. . TO sUPPLY . . . bUt.
. . to DO. sO. eVEN ReALize. of . . . OF. . . AND pERhAPS. . Now. LEaR
ned. . . FuNdamentALLY suREly EXPeCted . . . only Is . . by aLSO aCComModate
. . . cANNOT. CALL Giving. WhEn. aRE Are NOT Felt aS
never EXtENd. . . BY. . . WeARs . . bUt Of ON -hOWEVER NeGLECTEd BY AND. howeVeR
DEGRAdED. . By. -Is. . . aLSO. AgAiN. eXpREsSed . . of. LEt . . Un
do AgAiN Purely. kNOWS. . still ON AchIEvEd. by As. of in . . and. . . SHaLL
hastEN. AT. DO noT COMPREHEND. mAY. jUSTly Be. SUSPEcT
Ed. of . and. of wISHing TO make. iNTO. IS fUNDAMENTALLY. . . sEaRc
hIng. . WithIN fORwARD. . . dEvELOps selfPERFeCTing. . TO inQuIRE and TO crEat
E-. are. AroUnD. or LeSS dirECtly bUt . . of fUrThERMORE. . .
. . . Just. BOUND . . and. . . aRE NOT. . . for . . . ONCE AgAiN eChOIng.
rOUSSeAU. hUMBOLDt. . States. aLSO so. LEd. . iS. . . DegRading. TO. . . .
in. of. reFusing. TO . . . To. be. Is then. aBOuT. o
n . of Of . by . . and bUt solely and IMMedIATELy FROM. . of. . . A
Nd Can BE sTimulated. IN and NEVER. . PRODUCEd BY and . . of . aS Of. . .
Of . Is geneRALly. AchIEVED. BY OR Of. Using . of E
duCation. tHEN MUST PROViDE. FoR selfFULfillMeNT. cAN AT. pROviDE . .
AND. FOR . TO eXpLOre. in EvEN CanNOT. striCtly. sPEAKIng BE. TAUG

ht But. . . . AWaKened. . trAgicALLY. eNtIrELY. . . tRANSFORMed. IN . . . cAn.
 . pROVIDE. AlONg. foRWARD beFORe. cONSTRAIn . . . DEVeLOP. Of.
 . . . THInK. hUMBOLDt. WouLd HavE fOUNd. Of. dEwey EveN. . . thus. . mAXImiZE
 abouT AND. migHt AlSO. hAVe apprEciATED. by. . . . quITE. INtRIGued. . . . of
 . . . FOR BY . . of lAtIn AMERiCA. aRe. wITH. . . . Of. . . . reFErriN
 g. to Of. . . ExpLOiteD IntO. aNd. . OF DESTInIES[146]. . . in . .
 Of. . THirD WORLd eLsewHErE WOULD AM. . HAVE AppROVED of. . . OF Ar
 E. . . . wITH . of. . . . tHAn. . . . With FaR. hErE dePeNdS . among. . . .
 . OF. . . . from . . of. . . . REpEaTEdly. DIREcTly. seeMs. A
 re. . orIENTED. . . To mAINTainIng EXiSTinG and . . . InsTEad. OF. . . . trans
 ForMinG [147]. BUT HuMBOLDt for -INTIMATeLy QuickLy eSTAblishED. . . . gOES. . .
 . . . Well. . . beyONd quite. . . . tRuLy REgARDING. in . AS. tHEN. FEELS
 . . . TOuCHes. AlSO. . . Of. . . and. . . . JUST QuOtEd About . Of tHROUGh. . . .
 . cONTINUE AS fOLLOWS. NEvER REgARdS. . . . PossESSes as. . . sO.
 In uSeFuLLy. . . . cONDEMN. AS. . . . fIrMly. eVEN dIVERGES . dOes AND TENDS.
 is PERHAPs. . In. . . . So. . . . NEver. . . . pLEase. . . THAn. . . . Vo
 LUptuary. . eNJOys . . in of. . [148]. SeemS. AS if aNd. . . . mIght. . .
 Be. ElEVaTED into. . is LOVE . . . for IMpROVE. By. So AS. bROUGhT . . .
 aND And therEBY. . . CULTIVATE. . EnNoBLE. . . . and exALT. fuRThERMORe never
 try and. Refine And so wouLd. . bE. . ENnobled By. Now THOU
 gh. . in . . so. OfTEN SErVe To DEgRAde. . . . But. . . sTILL Is undoBtEdLy .
 wITHouT EVEN . TO. mEReLy. hErE. DECLaRED.
 . . . cAN NEvER SuCCeEd. . . in. PRoDUcinG does. not SPRING fROM. . .
 OR iS. of. and dOes. nOT. enTer into . . . but remaIn
 NS. . to. dOes NOT pERform With Truly But MEreLy WITH
 . . eXAcTneSS. . if . tHuS. WEll. cOMpARE. . IN . . PURELY . . . REactIng To.
 . . OR. RATHER. . Than in. . detErMInEd by . AND . . And. maY AS
 HOwEvEr. imAgined aDMIRE. . does BUT despise. is[149]. . . . on
 . HuMbOLDt. . . so parTly. . INTErPRETEd CONcERNING. of . . .
 . tends. TO. . . Make to SErVe. . eNdS. OverLoOKIng
 is. sTRONGly. to. . AS hErE INvolves. bUt EXPLiCiTLy PERHAPS REvITALIZ
 e. . Of . . in. . or. WRITIng In. 1790S. HUMBOLDt. hAd. . of.
 WouLd Take. hENCE Is. nOT OvErly with. . . . OF
 BUT WHEN. rEFLect. (sTILL keepIng. pERHAPS. REPEaTEdLy
 eNJOY. fROM) . . . OF. Is . . . to DIMINUTION AND dECAY fROM. . . .
 . . . Of. eVen aND CLearly of . . cAn bE. . . aPPLIEd. To a
 rE. . sTILL Left with. . . . is. . . NoT. To MEDDLER. in. . dOES. . NoT. . Re
 fER. . EXCLUSively to. . . SPEaks. . Of of. . . . OF And of
 UNeasily SO. tURNS Has. . . Of. . In. quITE. howEVER estAblishED. . . wouLd
 COME To nonetHeless. AlWays. cONdemN be REINTErPRETEd. IN tHuS ThEREIn THEN. . .
 faR die. oFFEndIng. . OF. . . . Did noT. fORsee. . . wITH. . . . of. OF
 beFORe . aNd LiBERALism. . WITH . . OF. . . oVER . . . [wOuLd. . b
 e]. . WRECKed ON. of [150] did NoT. fORsee. . . . IN
 . . . wouLd bE. . . . sUCCeSSIVELY INEVITABLY is . TO PRESErVE and. . . to fIRM
 LY. . MERELY EXISTIng PREVENT. . . OF. speAK OptImISTICALLY aS. . . kaRL.
 poLANyI foR. . . . hAS. POINTEd. . . . out SElFADJUSTIng. STRONGly. APPARENTly
 ElevaTEd COULd Not EXist. . . . for. . . . of. . wITHouT. . . . anHiLaTING . a
 ND . Of . . Would. far. . Even. ALLowed have phYSICALLY. dESTROYed. . . And. trA
 nSFORMed. iNto. . [151] HuMbOLDt DID nOT. fORsee. . . . of . . . OF (in
 poLanyI.). IS nOT For. to decide wHERE. ShouLd. bE. OFFEREd fOR . .
 to ShouLd. . . bE. . uSEd AT . shouLd be. . ALLowEd. to . . and. . in . sh
 ouLD. LongER. . hARdLY DEsPising. be cONSumED. . OR DEStROYed. BUT . . in .
 iS ThEReBy. . AS Refine aND. Was. tHEREfORe . . to.
 . cONSTRAIn and . . Of. noR. Did. . . . HumbOLDT. . . . understand. . .
 PErPEtuated Of. aS . tRAGically. . . . rHEtORICALLY cONCEI
 VE AS 1767. SIMon. . phYSICALLY. . poSe. quITE ENtIrELY. . . hYPOCRitICally. DO s
 O dISdAINED LINGUeT. hAd. . dECLaRED. To. bE EVen THAN iS.
 . . . OF. LiVinG by. . . . to. . tILL wHose. . . . Not EAT. . . . aND. . .
 to. cONSTruct. . . nOW. . grAVELY. . . SEEMS in . . . nOT LIVE. quITE WEll. . . .
 PRoVIDE. strongLY Just. make IS. . . DRAGS. . to . . where aWAIt.
 Do. . of. . . . IS TO go DOWN On. . To. . . . IN TO. . G
 Et. fROM . . TO. ENRICH. hAS . . of. brought. Is.
 . . Say aH is . . . Was. . . . to. bEcaUSE Of . . . hAd. . . . but . COS
 tS to. volUPTuArY. . . EMPLOYs. . . SO. . . DIREcTly. cONsISTS. Is. . sAID. . .
 . hAVe. - hAVe. and. THUS. UNhAPPILy REmAIN. . . OF . .
 Is IS RedUCes. . to . .]. If. iS. DEgRADING. to. . In
 . . Of. theN Must bE. . AwAited fOURIER. . and . . Of. . . . tRA

nSForm . TO. by. . eLimNatIng. OF Once. . EndS . . . eNDIng . . aNd. br
Nging . . AND . Under. . . . [153]. . . . PerHapS. . HUmbOLDt. mIghT Have acCe
PTED . . Does agRee. . . . In is. . . . IF. . . . wOuLd dESTROY. . .
. . . . WithOut nOT. . but. . . . eveN. . . . wOuLd BE incoNceivABLe-PreciSely.
. . . . ArisE iN. . . . iN of. . . . And stANdS AS. . . . Of .
of . INDEFINitELY rAThEr WellfouNded. . . . alSO. . . AGaIn HAD OF AND.
of. . . . Is. . . . to . of. THAN. . . . ImagINED ExPrEsSIn
G. . incEssAntly. ThEReforE UnconSCIOUSly. . OFTEN. . . . AchIEved EstabLIshed
HumBoLdT iS. . . . iN of. roUsSeaU. ROUsSeau. exToLS . . . WITHIN. .
. . . HAS. for. AlwAys OutSiDe of [] knOWS. How. To. Live. In OF. .
. . fRom [WHOSE]. . . . draws. of . . . [154]. HUmbOLDT. . . is. . . . qUiTe
. . . . rAThEr. Always. StuDieD of. . . and unFOLded IN . mIghT faiRL
Y. Be. reDUCed to . . . While. . . . wOuLd bREak. . . . in.
wOuLd. . on alSO. . SeRve. aTtEmPt. . to. fINd. aS. . . . As I
S. . TO DEvELOp THAN is FETTERed ThUS. looks. . forWard. .
to . OF. . . . WithOut. . by . Or SOON PRECiSely. SWEEpING by COME iN .
. . . . CaN. CREaTE aND INQUIrE. . And. aCHIEVE. . PARTLY ALSO Is . of. . .
FAR. AHeAD of. . . . pReseNts is. perHAPS to. . OF. . .
. . . . CAN PerHAPS thEn jUsT. . SEE Look forWard fAR. theN EntEr to WhEn. . .
. be. . . . brouGht TOGETher. Within. . . . OF. BarELY Ex
ists tHOugh CAN bE pErceiVED. In of . HAS. . . . ACHIEved . . -ThouG
h. sTill. tRagicAlly. FLAWed-In . . . in. KIBBUTzim. In . WITH. . . . i
n. . . . YUGOSLAVIA. IN to AWAKEn. juSTly THEN. obLIgeD . AND. . . cREaTE . iN.
. . . . is. in THIRd WORLD. CoexISTING. UNeASILy With
trULy tHEReBy forEsEE. Of. . . . unDerLiES. huMbOLDt. . ON IS OF. . . aN
D. . . are. fIXed But. . . in. . . of. . . . ARE. USED. . . IS aND. INFi
nitELY AND OF INvOLVES of. . . . OF and. . . OF.
. DEPEND on . HUmboldt. CALLS . fIXed . Of of is. r
oOted. iN OF. . . and . . But dOEs. not. . dETERMINe. . Of. oR
AT. And. of meReLy juST. masTeRed or. HUmbOLDt No
w. even CORRECTLY. . BY SAY. . . . gLUtTed. . is ON PLATONIST INsIST
S. . . . IS. . . . OF. In . aWay sUFFiciEntLY VaRYiNg STImULATED BY. . .
UNDER. HISTORically. HELD draws. . fRom . . . aND. . . . ILL thUS SEDUCED FOLL
OWs. . . . and . . is. . . alSO AttUned. to. cleaRly PureLY. MOVE .
. . . . and. for. . . . OF is . in T
HAN Is. . . . in. . . . OF . . . OF ArE ConSTRAINED by. . And
. . . of . alSO. SOLELY. . . . ArguEs juSTLY aLso. . . . DO . To . IS MERELY JU
ST. . PERmitted OF . . . OF . . . OF And. . . . atTempt
ed With. HARDLY. just TRY. . . to. . dETErMiNe And MAKE.
. IN. . . . TAKes. WithIN- in - . . of. And. . . . goVERning.
. . . aRe. QUITE . . unLEss of. . . . Speak OF iN. . And. . . OF SCHELLING. WhEn W
RiteS . wiThOut . . . OF. AND. . . . nOT. Tragically just pROvide . . but .
. . . of. wOuLd SINK. to. . . . is to. . in sERves. wiThOUT
. . . BeTWEEen cONceptUALLY. . hOWEVER pREsEnts AND . . . aNd . as. iN kNOW.
. AHeAD. . . cREaTE CAN be . . . at . . . hAVE. . diScUSsed . . . UNq
UEStionABLY. In. . DESTroyed. AT . . Not Out. of BUT BECaUSE. . . thi
nk arE. aND. . . ESSEntiALLY aND. . . . THEN. So LEARNed then totaL
LY exPeCted. proJECT . CAN FOLLow With MUST Be ANimated BY. . .
OF And. BY. OF CONCERNing of. must. Derive fRom . 0
f. . Of. . And . MAY SeEk. fAR rATHER LoST . BY INvESTigATING . . aS is. .
REVEAlED by. . . . And. HAVE. pErHaps rEaChed. . IN. . wHEN. .
Is to thiNk SeRIOUSly. . . About. . . . IN FREELY. . . . cONstituted. . .
. . . RePLAce. of. . . rAThEr IN . . . coNvEyed. BY OF. . . . HUmbOLDt. . quote
d. . and eLABORated FULLY in . . Of. . . in . . . folLOwed[155]. PRedaTORy c
Reated and . PERmitted. . . Of. AND. Fostered . BUT WITHin. . . .
are. noW pREssED. AND muST. bE. . OverCoME. . is NOT. for.
. . . . IS. of. evEn. . . . unDer. exToLS Can. BE. ExPRessed . in
and OF SeEKs. . . . To. . MaXiMIZE. and . TO. THOUGH. CLEARLY L
ive TO AND is AND. . . . iN. is. SubSTITute. NOR. . . . Can.
. . . . evoLvinG. in uNited. . StaTeS Or. pUrELY RiGHtly. BY. AbstrACTL
Y. mOve FOUNd. . . Be accePted AS . . Of. . . . for. is .
. and But. At of and and. evEN. . . . tHREaTEN. . .
. . and CAN. RELIEVE OF. For speCialized. . . iMMediatELy. . ch
OosinG May. iN pROvide for BaSED ON. AND i
f HAVE. TO. creAte of. . . is iN. bASed ON. . . . of. . . . AHeAd
cleaRly BRiNGs if In is . iNdeFinitELY. COMpLEtELY with. 0
F. And . . . so THEN aCCOUNting. . . . of. . . Or . Then . is. . . . FO

R. . once. PerHaPs. . . PoSSeSSes. . . of . . by. or
. . . With. . . ToTAlLy enTireLY FoSTereD In . . . hoPE. Is. NOT SO.
AnD . TrY. to deTerMinE. prOVIDe . . . For . . . of . . so alWAYS P
ROVIDe. AnD . In . . . In . . . PARTLY spOKE of. . . actIng
wITHIn. . . aND. IN of . heRe. alSO never RedUced . oN. ARE
. . . UnDerStOOD . . seEMs. . to RATHER. . . TRAGicaLLY deVELOPS. . MUST bReAK aw
AY shARpLY. And RADicALLY FrOM of. . aND if. Are. . . To Move. toWArDs. . .
OF. . [156]. . HeRe too. thInk HAVe BRIefly revIEWed. . . Has
To. offer. . . aS haVe sERioUSLY. AlSO CONCLUde. ALREAdy. OBServeD. WeRE W
ItH. and rEpEaTedly wERE lED. to. Of . of . . THInk. . . .
Of can prOVIDe OF. . OF GOvERnED. . AND . . For. . AND . . WITHIn
of. . speCiFicaLLy so have of in. . AT. . reFLEct. of SEeM
S. . TO To of. aS in to OF. Of.
. . . of . . RoOted. In. . of . . But. PerMITTING in huMbOLDt. . . PhraSe. . .
. of FiNITE . . CanNOT. . BE DeSCRibeD. . . As . of of To. . unDErsTAnd How .
. iS uSeD. . MUST. . DISCOVeR OF -. IN. . . To LeaRn .
IS to construCT for OF . unCOncSciOUSly. HiSToriCaLLy. EVE
N ClaIMeD . . and can PROCEED to . . and UNHAPPily by awAIT. . OF INs
oFaR as. . . hAs. of Of. has. bEeN. mASterEd
by. . . knOWs . . . furTherMORE seemS. to. SOOn. . . eXtREMEly BehOvE. . .
CAN bE. . Made in of Can be ACQuIREd. UNDER gIVEn. . . O
F . and. BY Is. . eNDoweD. wITH CAN NoW teNTAtivELY. DeSCrib
E. . IN . . . aS. aBSTRACTLY. . theReFORE. . . SAY LonG As. resTr
iCt. . CONCEptuaLLY to . of THUS By. BREaK . . . THrough . . WITH . well. .
. by cALL. aRe. BOUnD. TO mISs Of. . . and . of . and . MighT. I
n. . BE. STUdiEd. in . . cONCEiVably. MIGHt. . in . deVELOp . . baseD oN.
. . EmPiricaLLy WellfoUnDeD. . concerniNg. JuSt. aS . at. . EVen sErve . of
. . clearLY. . JuSTLY. . BELIEVe. . WITH . coMPLEtELY. . alSO. . tRIEs. mIg
Ht alSO try TO . of SO inCONCEiVABLE-precisely. LEd oR. . . HERE So. . aBSTr
aCTLY eXiStS Thus sUsPEctEd. for. . . cAN conceiVe AND. pErHaps. eVen . . o
f. SURELY. . FirMly UNDerSTOOD and. . . iLL. . hERe Has. in. CAN
lIVE and. too. . . UnIquELY. . . cONJECTuRES . . GiVeN . . . and. . . pERHAPs
. mIGHt GO. ON TO. prOJeCT . . . of . wouLD-unDER. GiVen. OF.
AND -. . encOuRaGE and. ACCOMMODate. -iF . . iS-for INitiATivE. . sOLiDa
RITY . Of. Do not to. . exaGGErate. . aS. DOuBt HaVE. Of. .
Of. concePtuaLLy. . . LONG. MULTipLY. . INVOLVES. sTricTLY reaLizes. . iS
oF. IS For. to. hELd. ill. . By. learn. . .
. . . to be of . . . to. . . iS SUREly And. In.
. aM. LESS . . bY. . aND thAn wHen beGan-And. lEss INtRigUEd In
AND are so THEN. SO. FORWARD previouSly. . PRomOtEs sPeak.
MIGHt. WouLD. rEMain wHen. and. . . AS. . Well. reVIEWed are ReMOVe
D. . iS. sObEriNg. to ReAlize-AS. . BELIEVe. . MUST-How. HAVE.
IN. THOUGH. SIGn pROgreSSEd IN . Of. AND. OR. . Even in FORMuLAT
iNg CLearLY. . . mIGHt BE SErIOUSLY. sTudIEd BUT. Are thInk
seEm FaIRLY. like. to BELieVe. nEvER RATHER. DESTro
Yed. . . of. . Of -. . prEviouSly. So. . . enJOyS. . -May CONtribUte to. sE
rVE AS. HOWEVER. . RATHER TURNs WELL as for. MErELY. . juSt AttuNe
D to STRESSeD CanNOT WHAT FORMLY eSTABLISHED

```
In [35]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[35]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.1470796706194003e-67)
```

Footnotes

```
In [1]: import spacy
        ##! python -m spacy download en_core_web_sm
        from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer
        import nltk
        ##nltk.download('movie_reviews')
        ##nltk.download('punkt')
        import re
        import random
```

```
In [2]: # load Textfile »Noam Chomsky On Anarchism« from https://theanarchistlibrary.org
        file = open('./input/on-anarchismFootnotes.txt', encoding='utf-8')
        salute_string = file.read()
        file.close()

        print(salute_string[0:474])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

Footnotes

[1] Octave Mirbeau, quoted in James Joll, *The Anarchists* (Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1964), pp. 145–46.

[2] Rudolf Rocker, *Anarchosyndicalism* (London: Secker & Warburg, 1938), p. 31.

[3] Cited in *ibid.*, p. 77. This quotation and that in the next sentence are from Michael Bakunin, “The Program of the Alliance,” in Bakunin on Anarchy, ed. and trans. Sam Dolgoff (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1972).

[4] Diego Abad de Santillán,

```
In [3]: blob = TextBlob(salute_string, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[3]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=8.16031789725083e-220)
```

```
In [4]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(salute_string)
```

prepositions are usually wrong

```
In [5]: prepositions = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.tag_ == 'PRP':
                prepositions.append(token.text)

        prepositions[0:3]
```

```
Out[5]: ['he', 'they', 'they']
```

```
In [6]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, prepositions)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", salute_string)
```

```
In [7]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[7]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.7100091814273383e-219)
```

```
In [8]: salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
        print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

Footnotes

[1] Octave Mirbeau, quoted in James Joll, *The Anarchists* (Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1964), pp. 145–46.

[2] Rudolf Rocker, *Anarchosyndicalism* (London: Secker & Warburg, 1938), p. 31.

[3] Cited in *ibid.*, p. 77. This quotation and that in the next sentence are from Michael Bakunin, "The Program of the Alliance," in Bakunin on Anarchy, ed. and t rans. Sam Dolgoff (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1972).

[4] Diego Abad de Santillán, *After the Revolution* (New York: Greenberg, 1937), p. 86. In the last chapter, written several months after the revolution had begun, . expresses his dissatisfaction with what had so far been achieved along these lines. On the accomplishments of the social revolution in Spain, see my *American Power and the New Mandarins* (New York: Pantheon Books, 1969), chap.

adjectives are not interesting

```
In [9]: adjectives = []
        for token in salute_spacy:
            if token.pos_ == 'ADJ':
                adjectives.append(token.text)

        adjectives[0:3]
```

```
Out[9]: ['next', 'last', 'several']
```

```
In [10]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, adjectives)))
        the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [11]: from textblob import TextBlob
        from textblob.sentiments import NaiveBayesAnalyzer

        blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
        blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[11]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=7.787462107121864e-179)
```

```
In [12]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
        salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
        print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On Anarchism
2013

Footnotes

[1] Octave Mirbeau, . in James Joll, The Anarchists (Boston: ., Brown & Co., 1964), pp. 145–46.

[2] Rudolf Rocker, Anarchosyndicalism (London: Secker & Warburg, 1938), p. 31.

[3] Cited in *ibid.*, p. 77. This quotation and that in the . sentence are from Michael Bakunin, “The Program of the Alliance,” in Bakunin on Anarchy, ed. and trans. Sam Dolgoff (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1972).

[4] Diego Abad de Santillán, After the Revolution (New York: Greenberg, 1937), p. 86. In the . chapter, written . months after the revolution had begun, . expresses his dissatisfaction with what had so far been achieved along these lines. On the accomplishments of the . revolution in Spain, see my . Power and the New Mandarins (New York: Pantheon Books, 1969), chap.

nouns are not interesting

```
In [13]: nouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'NOUN':
                 nouns.append(token.text)

         nouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[13]: ['Anarchism', 'Footnotes', 'p.', 'ibid', 'p.']
```

```
In [14]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, nouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub("", the_message)
```

```
In [15]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[15]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.653715467345747e-94)
```

```
In [16]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

[1] Octave Mirbeau, . in James Joll, The (Boston: ., Brown & Co., 1964), . 145–46.

[2] Rudolf Rocker, Anarchosyndicalism (London: Secker & Warburg, 1938), p. 31.

[3] Cited in ., p. 77. This and that in the . are from Michael Bakunin, “The Program of the Alliance,” in Bakunin on Anarchy, ed. and trans. Sam Dolgoff (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1972).

[4] Diego Abad de Santillán, After the (New York: Greenberg, 1937), p. 86. In the ., written . after the had begun, . expresses his with what had so far been achieved along these . On the of the . in Spain, see my . and the New Mand

arins (New York: Pantheon Books. 1969). . 1. and cited there: the

verbs are in motion

```
In [17]: verbs = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'VERB':
        verbs.append(token.text)

verbs[0:5]
```

```
Out[17]: ['Cited', 'written', 'begun', 'expresses', 'achieved']
```

& adverbs moves with them

```
In [18]: adverbs = []
for token in salute_spacy:
    if token.pos_ == 'ADV':
        adverbs.append(token.text)

adverbs[0:3]
```

```
Out[18]: ['in', 'so', 'far']
```

```
In [19]: salute_list=the_message.split(' ')
salute_list[0:5]
```

```
Out[19]: ['\nNoam', 'Chomsky\n0n', '\n2013\n\n\n\n[1]', 'Octave', 'Mirbeau,']
```

```
In [20]: for i in range(0, random.randint(0, 500)):
dotx = random.randint(0, len(salute_list))
hoho=random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.choice(adverbs) + " " + random.c
hoho=hoho.split(' ')
salute_list = salute_list[:dotx] + hoho + salute_list[dotx:]

the_message = ' '.join(salute_list)
```

```
In [21]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[21]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=1.3726919238723565e-94)
```

```
In [22]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

[1] Octave Mirbeau, . in James Joll, The (Boston: ., Brown & Co., 1964), . 145–46.

[2] Rudolf Rocker, Anarchosyndicalism (London: Secker & Warburg, 1938), p. 31.

[3] Cited in ., p. 77. This and that in the . are from Michael Bakunin, “The P

rogram of the Alliance,” in Bakunin on Anarchy, ed. and trans. Sam Dolgoff (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1972).

[4] Diego Abad de Santillán, After the (New York: Greenberg, 1937), p. 86. In the . . , written . . after . . had begun, . . expresses his . with what had so far been achieved along these . On the . of the . in Spain, see my . and the New Mand

pronomia are moving in a very large space of possibility

```
In [23]: pronouns = []
         for token in salute_spacy:
             if token.pos_ == 'PRON':
                 pre=pronouns.append(token.text)
                 #print('%-14s' * 3 % (token, token.pos_, token.lemma_))

         pronouns[0:5]
```

```
Out[23]: ['the', 'his', 'what', 'these', 'the']
```

```
In [24]: big_regex = re.compile(r'\b%s\b' % r'\b|\b'.join(map(re.escape, pronouns)))
         the_message = big_regex.sub(".", the_message)
```

```
In [25]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[25]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5494114256997223e-94)
```

```
In [26]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
         salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
         print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

Noam Chomsky
On
2013

[1] Octave Mirbeau, . in James Joll, . (Boston: ., Brown & Co., 1964), . 145–46.

[2] Rudolf Rocker, Anarchosyndicalism (London: Secker & Warburg, 1938), p. 31.

[3] Cited in ., p. 77. . and . in . . are from Michael Bakunin, “. Program of . Alliance,” in Bakunin on Anarchy, ed. and trans. Sam Dolgoff (New York: Alfred . . Knopf, 1972).

[4] Diego Abad de Santillán, After . (New York: Greenberg, 1937), p. 86. In . . , written . . after . . had begun, . . expresses . . with . had so far been achieved along . . On . . of . . in Spain, see . . and . New Mandarins (New York: Pantheon Books, 1969), . 1, and cited .; .

names do not

```
In [27]: #doc = nlp(s)
         #newString = s
         for i in reversed(salute_spacy.ents):
             start = i.start_char
             end = start + len(i.text)
             salspac = the_message[:start] + '.' + the_message[end:]
```

```
In [28]: blob = TextBlob(salspac, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
the_message = salspac
print(the_message[0:200])

.
On
2013
```

[1] Octave Mirbeau, . in James Joll, . (Boston: ., Brown & Co., 1964), . 145–46.

[2] Rudolf Rocker, Anarchosyndicalism (London: Secker & Warburg, 1938), p. 31.

[3] Cited in ., p. 77.

upper and lower case spelling is fun to play with

```
In [29]: salutebreak=the_message.replace('\n', ' ')
the_message=''.join(random.choice((str.upper,str.lower))(x) for x in salutebreak)
```

```
In [30]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
blob.sentiment
```

Out[30]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5494114256997223e-94)

```
In [31]: spacy_obj = spacy.load('en_core_web_sm')
salute_spacy = spacy_obj(the_message)
print(salute_spacy[0:200])
```

. ON 2013 [1] OCTave MirBEAu, . In JAmeS JoLL, . (boStoN: ., BrOWn & co., 1964), . 145–46. [2] RUdOLf roCker, anaRChOSYnDicaLism (LoNDoN: SecKEr & waRbuR G, 1938), P. 31. [3] CiTeD IN ., p. 77. . ANd .iN . . ARe fROM mIchAEL BaKuN In, “. PR0grAm OF . aLLIAnCE,” IN bakunIn On anarCHY, Ed. AND TrAnS. sAM DOlgoff (New york: alFRed . . knOPf, 1972). [4] DIeGo ABad DE sAnTiLLán, aFteR . (nEW y ORk: GreEnBerg, 1937), P. 86. IN . . , WRITeN . aFteR . hAD BegUN, . ExPrEsSE S . With . HaD sO FAR beEn AchieveD aLoNg . . oN . Of . . in spain, SeE . . and . new MAnArINS (neW yorK: PaNTHEON b0oKS, 1969), . 1, AND CITED .; . .

question marks are uninteresting

exclamation marks and inverted commas are unnecessary and ugly

commas are useless

```
In [32]: sal=the_message.translate({ord(ch):'' for ch in '!?;:"",*#.'}).replace('\n', ' ')
```

```
In [33]: salute_list=sal.split(' ')
```

the **dot** leads the text to its own life

$$\text{dot} = \begin{bmatrix} ' & ' \\ . & ' \end{bmatrix}$$

. ON 2013 . . . [1] OcTave MirbEAU In. jaMES Joll. . . . (bosToN BrOwN &
 co 1964) 145-46 [2] rUDOLf. . . roCker anArChOSyNdIcAlISm. . . (LoNdoN. . . SeCker
 & wArBUrg 1938) P 31 [3] CiTeD IN p 77 AND IN ARE FROM miChAEL BAKuNI
 PROgrAm. OF aLIAnCE IN bakunIn On anArCHY. Ed AND. TraNS. sAM DOLgoff (New yor
 k alFred. . . knOpf 1972) [4]. DiEO. ABad DE SAnTillAn. after (new yORk. . .
 . GreENBerg. . . 1937) . . P 86 IN . WRITtEn. afTeR . hAd BegUN. . . ExPRess
 ES . . With hAd sO FAR beEn AchieveD aLoNg. . . oN. Of. in spain. . . SeE
 and. . new. . MANDArINS. (neW yORk PanTHEON bOOks 1969) . . . 1 AND CITED.
 . By BROuE AND. tEmte HAS sINCE bEEn. . . tRAnSLated cAREFULLY. . cOMPLETE
 ly liVeD. Into HAVe. . . apPEared SinCe. IN. . . f
 ranK mIntz DAnS. . . (paris. . . bELIBASte 1971) César M. . LOrenZO Les. ANArC
 HISTES EspAgNols Later PoliTiCaLLy KNOWn . . poUvOIR. 1868-1969 (PARis du SEUI
 l. . 1969) gaston lEVAL EspagNé. 1936-1939 l'OEUVRE DE. . RévoLUtIoN. (PARi
 S du CerCle 1971). SEe Also veRNoN rIchArDs LeSSONS of 1936-1939. enLarGed
 (LoNdon. . . 1972) [5] cited. BY ROberT c TUCKer MARXIAn (nEW yORk Ww NORtO
 n & cO 1969) . . [6] bAKuNin in . . TO HerzEN AND OGaREff 1866 Cited By danIE
 l. guERin. . jEUnessE. Du liBERATIeR. (PARis libRAIRIE MARCEL RiVière 1959)
 [7] ferNand. Below rATHeR. cite PeLlOUTIER CITED. in joll . . Is. LES. LES.
 TEMPS. 1895 REPrInted in nI diEU. . NI MAître. ed. DANIEL GUERIN. . (la
 uSannE. . lA. ciTé. edITEUR D). [8]. MarTin BUBeR In utopia (BOStON beACON.
 1958) [9] nO HOwEVER. bAKuNIN WRoTE NOT EVEN. rePUBLiC-cAN EVeR GiVe .
 REALLY. . want iE AND OF. FROM . . UpWArD WithOut . . OR FRom. abOVE
 bECAUSE. even - . concocTed by mr. MarX. . Is IN . . Ruling. . FROM A
 boVe thROugh. . . OF iMaGine. knOW . . And WAnt Than DO . . bu
 t FeEL. . IF . WITH . ARE bEING BEATEN IS LabelEd ' . . (AND.
 . ANArChY [1873] In DOlgOff BAKuNin oN anArCHY P 338)- BEING RepuBlic
 marX. of. saW . DiFFERENTLY. FOR . OF. PARis COMmUNE oN . SEe DANIEL
 GUERIN. IN. . Ni DiEU ni MAître . ALSO APPEAr. sLighTLY. eXTENDED in. poUr. u
 n. . MARXISME (PARIS. ROberT laffont 1969) . . see Also . 24 [10] On. lEnin t
 o DUring. 1917 see roberT. . . viNcent. DANIELs thus. NEVEr. DenYING. and.
 . CASE STUDY. . In. . GeNeSis and tRAnSFORMATIoN OF . . sLAvic And eAst Euro
 PEan. REvIEW. 12 . 1. (1953) [11] Paul MATTiCK. Marx. . . and KEyNES. OF.
 MIXED EconOMy (BOStON PorTer sARGeNT 1969) P 295 . [12] MICHAEL. . bAKuNin. lA
 commUNE de paris . DE. . . l'ÉTAT REPrIntEd. in guERIN. nI. diEU nI MAître.
 . bAKuNIN On of As. of . . CAN. BE AlWAYS eXTREMeLy Take. . cOM
 pAred. WITH. to . deVeLOped. . in. . . AND discUsSED. IN 9 of ALREADY
 WELL desERTed. FoR. . OF (New yORk Pantheon. . BOOKS 1973) see . . cARTESIAN
 lINGuISTICS (New yORk HarPeR. & rOW. 1966) and LANguAGE and MINd (New yORk HAR
 ourT BRACE & wOrld. 1968) [13]. shLomo. aVineRI eVer ALSO tELL soCIAI. . . . a
 nd. . of karl. . mARX (LoNdon CAMBRIDGE. UNIVeRSITY . 1968) P 142. referRiNg t
 o IN. HOLY faMily. avINeRI. sTATES . . WithIn . . KiBBuTzim HavE. . . PER
 CeiVeD . And. of deTermine . OF . . HOwEVER WAS. . . OF As noteD.
 EaRlIER [14] ROcker. ANArChOSyNdIcAlISM P 28. [15] SEE. . guERIN
 CITED. earLier. [16]. . KARL MARX CRitiQUE. of. . prACTICALLY. SO. BEARS gOT
 HA pROGrAmme [17] KARL mARX. gRuNDRISS. kRitiK. poLiTiSCHEN. . öKONOMie CITE
 D By MATTiCK MARX AND KEyNES. . . p. 306 IN SEE Also. . . MATTiCK. . . .
 ' . in. New. . Ed PRISciLLA lONG (Boston sARGent 1969). and AVinEri sOCial
 and OF. MARX . [18] KARL Marx. CaPiTAl. BY ROberT tUCKER. . rIGHtly. . eMPHAS
 izes. mARX seES. . . As RATHeR sUREly. CoME THAN (mARXiAn) . . o
 f. . . OF IS OF Then so. Dealt OF. . . . ENlightenment . . [19]. mARX Ca
 PiTAl. cited. By AVINeRI. . sOCIAL and . OF Marx. p 233. . . [20]. PeLlOUTIER .
 . [21]. . . . QU'estCe QUE . . ALSO NAMELy WElCoME. iS. disPLeASED. . mar
 x SAW IN . . pRESupPOsing. . OF. SEE. AVINeRI sOCIAL AND. . . . OF Marx
 [22] citEd. IN buBER IN. UTopia p 19. . [23] CITED IN. J haMPden. . jACKSON.

Marx PrOuDHON. also. DifferenTly gAvE. . And EUROPEan SoCiaLisM (new yOrK COLLEIE R. Now AgaiN HaD bOoks. . 1962). [24]. kaRL. MaRX. civiL. iN HaRdly meReLy rA Ther hErE. pAiNTEd exPLAiN frAncE. (New YOrK INTErNatioNal. . pubLiSHErs 1941). . p 24. AvinERI obSErVes. . aNd. of maRX aBoUT coMMUNE RefeR pOINTEdLY. To PROBABLY. SinCE iNTErPrETED aNd. . AS MaRX. MaDE elsewHErE. . wAs. THAN. I n. . . . [25] FoR sEE WALTER keNdall. . . . MovEMENT iN. bRiTain. 1900-19 21 (LONdon. . wEIdENFeLD & nICOLsOn. 1969). [26]. l'OeUvRe dE. REvOLUTioN p 8. [27]. foR. sEE MaTtich. . Marx AND keyNES. aND. MICHAEL kiDRoN. . sINCE INSTEAD AppARENTly. deVELOPED. (LONdon WEIdENFeLD. & nICOLsOn 1968) See. . al SO AND CITED. iN AT. . . WiTh ASIA. (NEw YORK. . . . panTHEON BoOKs 1970) 1. . . 23-26 [28] sEE HUGH. SCANLoN ForWard foR. ' INStITUte foR ' PAMPhle T. SERIES. 1. . (noTtingHAM. . engLaNd 1968). [29] GuERin. ni DIEU. . Ni MaITr e. [30] IbiD. [31] ARthUr. . ROSENBERG of. bOLShEVISM. . FrOm. MaRX TO. fi Rst Five YeArs'. TRANs IAN F. . (NEw. yORk RuSSELL & RuSSELL 1965). [32] ma rx. . civiL IN France 62-63. [33]. CITED. iN paul avrich (PRINCEton. . . nJ PRINCEton. UNIVERsiTY. . . 1967). 93-94 . . . of. . Is. . giVen BY. A nton PaNNeKOEK. . and. . foR. IN CoUNCILs. (melBoUrNe 1950) is NoT. . FoR. . . . RuLiNG. triEs to. . ExPLaiN AND so. to As. . . OF BEtween TWO. OF. . . DESTINEd by to Ride. . . To BE. RiDDeN. lANdOWn ING. Of. . . DEFendEd. . by boASTiNG FRom. . . . OF. . . . hAD. Sub Dued. . of. . . ExPLaiN DominaTING by. . have. AND. . . . HAVE I n. . . nOW EsPECiALLY. . consIDErInG. . . . of. . . . RAPIdly INc reASiNG. . of UNIVERsiTYtRainED. . AND. . SpECiALIZEd. IN. in of And of. AND ouT UltiMaTEly. coNstrUCtiNG cOnsIdEr. quICkLY. . Also DESTROYEd AS. . Eve R evEn hONor. WITH HENCE Are dESTINEd To BE. . . OF. . . wHerea S. as REGARDS. . . HOWEVER. AgAIN. cALLed sHALL eXEcUTE. . . . foR ARE nEeded. are of noT but. SHouLD . . . so. SINCE. NOW. Is. . . BASED o n. AND. . . . is of eMBraCING and. . SHouLD woRKING frOm OF. . FAI L TO. . AckNOWLedGE OF. . . . shouLD sTUpidLY tRY. To TAKE. . INTO. . . and. . . . bE. [34]. sEE. dAniEL. BeLL On. . Post PaRT PUBLIC inteREsT . . 6. (1967) . 24-35 albErT. PaRRy HaS. SUGGeSTed . . Are. BEtween. OF. I n. unION and. uNITED STATES in GROwING. in. CITING BELL. IN. . sEE. Ne w yORk. times. . mArch 27 1966 rEPOrTING oN MIDWEST sLAvic cOnfErEnCE. [35]. . . to HeRZEN AND ogaREff. 1866 CITED IN daNiEL GuERin JEUnEsSE du. (PaRIS. LI braIRIE MarCEl rivIERE 1959). . p 119. . [36] Rosa. LuXembURG. . . . TRANs BERtRaM D. Wolfe (ann ARBOR uNIVERSity. of. . michigan. 1961) p 71. [37] luxE mBURG cited by GuERin JEUnEsSE du. soCIALISME . 106-7. [38]. . RoSa LuXembERG LENINisM oR. . IN. . . P DIFFERENTLY IRONICALLY BROUGHT 102. . [39]. FoR. . . . OF EmpHASiZing SEe MICHAEL. . PAUL. rOGin. iNTELLeCTuals And. . mCCaRthy . . . RADICAL sPectEr. (CaMBRidge. mA MIT 1967) . . [40]. gABRIel Jacks on. . repuBLic. and civiL 1931-1939. (pRINCEton. . NJ. . pRINCEton. uNIVER sITY 1965). . [41] respECtively. pREsIDENT. . . CoNSPICUOUSLY RatHER. . gIVE N OF. . RepUBLIC primE MinISTEr FrOm. MaY. uNTil. . aNd. . . OF. POPULAr IN. juSt. . . fORgoTten haRdLY OFtEn calamITies fRONT. sELECTEd. by aZa ña TO try TO. SeT up RATHER SIMPLY LYING . . AfTER [42]. IS douGLAS Pik e. . . . OF NATIONAL LIBERATION fRONT. NeVer. speAk cited. earLier. . EMphas izes. . AND gRuDGInGLy. cOMpLETely. . mADE. . in . . . DESCRIBE s wHETHe R AccURATELY oR. . noT. cANNOT. Tell Is of. INTErLOCKING. . sELf loSELY. . COORDInATED. and sTILL so FAil DEVELOPED. ThROUGh. . RaTHER thAN. -IN OF. w Ould. . HAVE appeALEd. . To. . . . SpeAk so. fREELY. . OF. . vieTcONg MAY be . . . buT HAVE PRESEntEd. To ToO EVEN wORE. OF. . muST be UnderSTOOD . . . pike REGARDS EARLIER. quICkLY FLED. OF. IN SELf as. . . . earLier. . So mEt AND OF. . ALSO. . Is foRmERLY fREELy SAYs . . OF. . in CHINA. . OFTEN. aLWays JoIN as CoMPared. with. . . . unION. SHOWs . . . on . . AN D. . thAN ON AND and AppEars To. . HAVE BEEN . sEE THOMAS P beRnsTEIN leAd eRShip. . And. . MASS. ExtRemELY PREsENTS Mobilisation. IN . And. . CampAigns Of. AND 1955-56. CoMPARISON CHINA quARTErLY 31 (july-sePtemBER. 1967). 1-47 For. . and. . and. . . . of . . . is so and IN. ARE SO . wOuLD be. to StILL. . HavE. . bEEN. to. . SugGEst ouT Also boastInG. . INsoFar. . aS . . WEre ACHIEVED IN. . OF. . . . and of wErE. IN To of aPParENTLY DePLy DesCRIBED. . . IN. evEn. cOMpAREd. and. . GRADUALLY. e VOLVING . . SeEMs to sTRay FaR FRom. . . OF is PaRTICularly IN WILLIAM HI ntOn FANSHEN (new. . yORk monthly. rEVIEW . . . 1966) IS. To. . . . AS. . . of Of CHANGe. seeMS TO PaRTICularLY. . meReLy. WELL disAppEARed. in. . OF of IN. . . . is noT . . HErE too ILLUMINATING TO SubMITTEd TO. . . bu T Also and in . . Of oVER. OF was IN deVELOPinG. . . . And. . . . OF. . . toOk IN. . NoT. FROM. . And. . . OF But ALSO With To . . . we

re CreaTEd. Is. . in. To . . . In . . . for . IlLuMINaTING About. . .
SEE MAurIce meInEr ReCenTLY. eXtremeLY. . . CITEd. LI. TACHao aNd oRIGInS oF. .
. (cAMBRIDGE MA HarVARD UniverSity 1967) . am not suGGEstIng . . In. SPAI
N-wITh. OF Than. tHirTy oF And -is bEIng relIeVed. IN. ASIA buT RAtHER . A
nD. In. . . HAVE. PROBABLY beEn SERIOUSLY. . . BeCAUSE OF . ToWArDs . am
ONG AND. REcEnTLY beCAUSE oF. . On . In of. cold [43] eRic HOBSBAWm. . .
bACkground NEW ReVIEW 40 (NOVember-deCEmber 1966) 85-90 . [44]. JOSE. . LA. .
CNT EN. . . RevoluCIón. ESpañOLA. 3. . . (edICIONES CNT. . . 1951-52) JackSO
n makes pASSIng. . . To HAS. Since. pUbliShED . . OF. . Los anaRquiStA
s. en. . CRiSiS. . . PoLiTiCa ESpañOLA. . . (BueNOS aIRES EdiTORIAL. aLfaArgEnT
INa. 1964) hIGHLY ShoULd CerTainLY BE MADE. to. grUdGIngLY. as kEpt. . SpEa
king. [45]. aN. to. . rATHER to . . With Is HuGH THoMas. . . agrARIAr
CollecTivEs Now conStAntLY ARGUED In . CIVIL . In . CENTuRY. of. CONFLICt 185
0-1950 For JP. . TAYLOR. . Ed. . mARTIn giLBert (NEw rAtHer eASily. . CALLED. y
ORk aTHENUEm Publishers 1967). 245-63 seE 60 bELOW. FOR. . is also . in.
. . to AlSo. . far. tREated. . Is . . of CIVIL. . la révoLutiOn. GuERRE
. . BY Pierre bRoué ANd. Émile. . TÉMIME (PARIS lES. . de miNUit 1961) . . a
nd . . IS. . cONTAined. In DaniEL guÉRIN. . (PARIS gaLLImARd. . 1965). . in
. . . CIVIL (NEW YORK HarPer. . . & row PuBLISHERS. . 1961. paperBAck Ed 196
3) HUGH. THoMas baRELY REFErS. TO and InHERenTLY. . As. . noted of. ARe
NoT mEntioned at. -See. FOR 51 BeLoW [46]. l'OeuVrE De ultiMaTely AppARENTLY
y. USes. RévoLutIon . . 2nd. Ed. (CNT. . . 1965) . . WAS PuBLishED. i
n BARCELOna (Cnt-fA 1937). . is . . ANd. . BY SCHOLAR. kARl kORsch. In sp
aIN. in lIVInG. . 4 (APRIL. 1939). EARLIER REcEnTly REVeALed 179-82 in to
also. citeD (. 170-71). to CIVil is SuMMARized. . succINCTLY ANd. bELIEv
E ACCURATely aS FOLLowS. with as. . To . oF. bolSHeVIK . . . Of cABaLLero a
Nd . Of. . PaSIONArIA. . ' . MerEly Covered. up . for. . . . Of. . to
o. . also pReSupPoSing. . in. . CIVIL. ANd. . fOR OVER . IN. . o
F. . . WAS TrULy. . In. . oBVIouSLY AGAiN gIVEN CIVIL. . reSuLTed. from
of. . ANd ANd. noT. . bEcaUSE of . of . . NoR. ESPEcially . . THINk
BEARS out. . ANd AlSO thINK . is . heAVily AlWAYS GOT ACCOUNTS FOR. . for
oF. civil and IN . [47] An IlLuMINATING. . . of . Is Of. fRanZ BORkENA
U . cOCKpit (1938. REPRINTED ann arbOr UnIVERsity of MICHIGAn. . 1963) [48] f
ROM. . guÉRIN P. 154. [49]. . Of. . is. given. . by fELIX. AND CoUNTE
R IN spaIN. . (1938 REPRINTED. london NEw PARk publiCaTIONs 1963) [50] citeD. B
y caMiLLo bErnERi IN. . à FREDEricA [. . mONTsENY. . GuERRE. DE. . EN es
pagnE. . . (PARIS 1946). . OF. TRANSLATEd FROM. . Guerra. DI CLASSE. bErNEr
i WAS . . In spain. . oppOsEd Of. . jOINING AND ARGUED FOR. . TYPICALLY
TO. . RETURn bELOW . Towards jOINInG . Was STATed SUCCINCTLY. bY. CATALAN.
. . WITH. . TO RePuBLIC. of 1931 IS alWays. . . WITH. . . . Were T
o StILL. . THEN aCComPLisHEd Prove . . of. . . . BerneRI. haD bEen. leaDING.
OF ITALY AfTER MUSSOLINI RiSE to. and Came to BARCELOna On. july. . 19. 19
36. FORMed. . . for accorDIng. . . to rUDOLF rockeR (trAGedy of spAIN
[NEw. yOrk FrEie ARBeItEr. . StimME. 1937]. p 44) WAS. MURDERED. Along with. .
COMRaDe. BaRbieri. . DurING . . . mAY Of. . 1937 (arRESted. ON. MAY 5. By CO
NTroLLED ALSO. HowEVER Say . WAS SHOT DuRing .) Hugh THoMas. . in CIVIL
p 428. suGGEsts. . . mAY. hAVe bEEN. . RAtHer tHan. . . . ThoMas . IS LARG
eLy to. mENTIONS. . . Berneri BUT MAKEs . RAtHer. . PRESENTed. . to O
r. . bErNeri evEn. . AppARENTly. repRESENTed Does NoT. APPEAR in JACKSON . .
[51]. . BurNett BOLLotEN . GranD camOUFLAge . . in. . CIVIL OFTEN. also AppEa
red . . (new. . yoRK FrederIck. . PraegEr Inc. 1961) P 86. . . . By . . IN S
PaIN dUring . CIVIL . cONTaIns. . OF. docuMENTARY. BeARIng on
. Here. Of. . of . OF Had now disAPPEAREd. Is. WEll de
scriBED by eVerYwHere iNherEnTLY. CiTEd . . Of. pEaSANT. FeDEraTiOn. juLiO. m
aTeu IS. . FOR. . . . IS . .]. IN. VaLEncIA . And. . OF. . wOuLd. joiN.
. IF. WeRe to lEt. . LOVE. . like [Say] ' Is. Disp
laY. WHEN uTTER. . . (CITed IN . . P 86) Is . . . aBOUt FOR Of . . i
N. hr SoUthWORTH. Le MyTHE De. . cROIaDE DE . (PARIS ruEDo. . iBÉriCo. 1964. .
. 1963) IN vaLEncia HAD ON . twO RESPEcT. of. . And RESPEcT
. of (borkEnaU. . cOCKPIT p 117) ACTUALLY. . WAS also AGAiN SEE
as well SOUghT From . . BoRkeNau DEScriBES as conStitutiNG of. . . . BY.
. . 1937 AccorDinG to. BORkeNau . WAS. TO . Of. AND IN . of . Ba
rEly QuICKLY seEmS . . VOluntarily so DISTRIbuted. . ANd. WELLToDo in . .
OF . And In . . . of (P 192). again. . hARMONIOUSLY nOTed . . . A
lSo GrUdGIngLY DemoLISHED Also atTRACTed. . ANd. . . . IN. MadriD ANd .
. of for wERE IN . had. BEen. BeFoRE GAVE. . . ANd. . . . of .
ANd aS. DEFendED FROM. . . (BOLLotEN gRANd. caMOuFLAGE P. . . . 86). geRa

LD brEnAn DEScRibeS As. . . FOLloWS. iN (1943. rEPrInted Cambridge. CAMBrIdg eUnIVeRSITY . 1960) p 325 . To DRAW. . . TO. REMAineD fIRMLY Fi xED. iN. mostLy AlmoSt reFErS. FOUND. FOR haD SufferED. fRom OF. OR feArEd wheRe. . . Might weLLToDo In. vAlENciA. iN CaTAlOnIA. and. aRMY. And. EnRolLED in. thus. . . [In cATAlOnia]. HAD. and . . . ON sTood. OF bArCeloNa. WITH. and ON And OF oRGAniZed AND bY. agaInSt. . . aCTually BrEnan. . . DEScRi bEs iS. nOt aS. . . aS. sUGGESTs . Is RaTher . . . of BolshEvik. SHOULD aCt. As excEpT UNder. where . . . OR Are attempTing to. sEiZE. fOr iN. OF. PRetend To REPResENT [52] bolLoTEn grAN D. cAmoUflaGe. p. 189. OF AlreAdY unDeRTAKen And CoMPLeteD rECALLs . . . OF vAngUARD iN . union IN 1918 ARThur Rosenberg. OF bOLShEvism (1932 beloW sIMILarly PubLIshED. REPubLIshED IN frOm. New yoRk RuSSeLL & russell 196 5). 6 EVIDENTly. . . carefullY sayiNG DEScRibeS hOW acCOmpliShED AS Of. ON. OF. And. AgaiNst. OF bOLShEvIKs. weRE reLUctanTly. LEGAlized by LeNIN LaTeR And. tHEN. Placed UNder On Of bOLShEV Iks TO In. RuSSiA iNTERPrEtED. fRom OF seE GuérIN 96-125 seE AlS o AVriCH pART. ii 123-254. . . [53]. BOLLOtEn GRAND. caMOUfLage. P. 19 1. . [54] iBID. p. 194 [55] fOR. SEE VERNOn. RiCHARDs LEssons of. (LoNDOn 1953) 83-88. [56]. fOR. MOVing. See GEORGe. OrWELL. Homag E To CaTAlOnIA (1938 REPRIntED. new YoRk eVeN. sUCCinctly eSTabLIshED hARCo URt. Brace & WORLD. 1952 AND. bOSTOn BeACON. 1955 In fROM. BeaCON) REcEiveD. NOTiCE. at of bECaUSE. orWELL DrEW. WaS. in with eSTabLIshED haS rECeived AS SINce. in 1952 n OW. pOintEDLY RULING. wOULD suSPect hAVe beEN. of To so eveN. See . [57] ciTED. BY RoCKeR TRAGeDY. Of SPaiN P. 28 . [58] sEE fOR. Was to Hitler. sIMpLY ReluctAntly sEE. weRE TO PRoTECTED. bY [59] iBID P. 35 [60] breNAn. [61]. BorkENau. COCKPiT 289-92. I s bECaUSE. OF. Far. ConSPiCUOUSly. joiniNG OF. BOrKeNAU. Think HobSBawM (. backGrouND) is. FULLY ELSEwHeRE ARRESTing IN BeLIvinG. waS. undObtEdLY. couLD. HavE woN. CIVil In Was BoUnd to. fAIL bECA use wAS pREdICated. On. WouLD joIn iF. spaiN. couLD. BE. pREServed as in. ONce SAW OF. aBANDONED. waS. at ALREAdY BROughT. nOT IN to wIn. CIVil. bUT. so so USED T o. sERVE. OF. ALSO DISAgREe. WiTH HOBSbAWM OF CITED earLIER for are In [62] bolLoTEn GRand CAMOUfLAgE 143-44. [63] Cited IN sUCCinctly. PubLIshED. by rOsENBERG OF bOLShEvism. 168-69 [64] bolLoTEn gr And CAMOUflaGe P 84 [65]. ibid. P 85 AS NoteD. EarLIER. includEd ORANGe etc (see . 51). [66] BrEnAn p 321. [67]. Too fAR ciTe fRom. CoMpanyS. To pRiEtO 1939 wHile. coMpAnyS As WITH WouLD natUrally BE alSo so qUotEd. aLso AS. rEaLIze iNCLined to. DeFenD. Wa s. surELY Not to. despITE. DUring WHen. WITH. IN. pERMITt ed TO. ReTAIN. Know. of of (AND. CoUNTer iN. Spa in p. 77) pRemier. JUan. TarRaDeLLas. AS. DeFenDiNG. Of. AGaInSt (PSuc) TErMeD are CommEntiNG On. OF by TEnd To coMpaNYs fOR andRES oLTmaRes is. EvEn LaRgELY TAKen. by RoCKeR (tRAGeDY of SPain. p. 24). as sAYiNG. After. In SEVEN aCCOmPLiShED FULLY. as. AS fRaNce. dId iN fOurTEen AfTeR Of world . co NtinuinG. sayS. IN OF far ALSO rULiNG. havE pROVe D. to be. Of KindLED In rEQuiRED. of. AND KNew. hOW by To Ke ep Also FULLY DepRiveD. OF fOR. Of aS. SOCIAL. deMocra t sPeAK Here WITH. And. of. in CaTAlOnIA. toOk. Here WITHOut. HavIng To REsORT to Of. ARE. AND cARry on and Of Of. Un dEr. with. OF iN Have OF. iS. sO scorN and ARE fAR also WORKING. CONCernED fOR Of. eVeN. borkENau COncLUdeS rATHeR. gRUDGinGLY. was fairLY. WELL AS. far. AS. COULD seE deSERVeS. [68] QuoTEd iN RiCHARDs leSSonS of. 46-47. [69] Is fRom septemBer. 1 1937 pRESumAbLY iS to septemBer 1936 [70] iBId Ri CHARDs sUGGESTs OF to aRAGOn MAY HavE BeEN. In. BY of. lARgELY mAnneD. By OF Cnt-fa Was of By havIng aS. ouT LaTeR. seIzeD OF CaTAlOnIA. wiTh and. AStURiAs. IE of. [of. Ca talOnIA] WiTh. of. agAiN WouLD. Be To UNDeRTAKE. OF wI ThHeld. fRom. aRAGOn. sEEms. ESTABLIshED. beyonD and. cAN hARdLY Be dOubted Was See fOR dT. CAttELL cOmUniSm. AND cIVIL. (1955. REPRInted. New York. Still. ALSO. ARRestEd. RussELL & RuSSeLL 1965) P 110 CaTtELL In. OvER BackwARdS. TO meRELY aLways Put POintEDLY. iMMEdiATEly. REPRInted try to JUSTify. OF CONCludes. in Is. of WAS POLitiCAlL

Y. BRENaN Takes . . cLAImIng kePT ARagoN . WiThOuT . . TO sPItE . . No
w. Rather RepuBLISHED ReSorted. To. of lARgELY. So tooK . . . TO . . eXPLAIN.
. . . . OF. oN . . . ARagon. fOr Daily WoRkeR AttribUTED . . to . . tRoTSkyI
sT GenERal KoPP. HAD BEEN CARTING . OF. AND . . acroSS TO . . (Cited by aN
d. CoUNTER. IN. SpAIn P. 145) As poINTS. Out. gEORge KoPP IS . . . PARTICULARly
. As . . . For . . . iS weLL. . . kNOwn. . . . For from. GiVen by oRWell SerV
ed. under (sEE orWell homAge. . to catALoNia) OrWell WAS Also. to. RefutE f
rom. . . . Of . . . Were appEARing iN abOuT ARagon fOr . . by. Ralph BaTes
In . nEW RePuBLiC. . . PoUm WeRe. pLAyIng WiTh. FasCiSts in ABOVE aWay SuRVIVE
D. . . . AT AS. oRwELL OBSERves. pouM. weRe suFFErIng . and . . OF. .
. were killed AND WOUNDED. [71] CiTed. In. living. . p. 172. [7
2] bolLoTeN GRAND. CAmouFLagE P 49. ON oF. . . in BaRCeLoNa As FoLLows . An
archoSYNdicaLisTs elimInAted. AS. . OVER foRty PaStEURIZing. . pAsTEurIZED . .
in reMAiniNg. nINE AND proCEeDeD to DISPlAcE. . BY. EstABliShIng. . of . EN
TerEd BUT REFuSed. to do so ' ASKED FOR. THAN pAId. . to . cLA
iMING . COULD not manaGe ON. . . foRMeRly. REMedy alLoTtEd To ' [TIERra Y. LI
BeRtAd AUGuST 21 1937- oF] iS priMARily. FrOm. usES eXtENSiv
Ely. tHAN . . . tHAN does. Not . . . OF . . -like -muSt be Used cRitically
[73]. and Counter IN SpAIn p. 136. . . [74] bORkeNaU cockpIT. P 182 . [75].
iBID. . . . P 183. [76]. Ibid P. 184. aCCORDING to bORkeNaU Is also IMMEDIATE
ly. Act Whether. . . CoMoReRa iS pERsonally. fOr . . . MIGHT. . HaVe arISEn. AnY
WAY iN . With oF . . may or MAY nOT BE Like BorkEnAu Can. . SpeCuLAtE. As.
To whETHer . . and ' . Would HAVE bEen. to coNTinue. to. . Provision BARCElon
a. WITH OR. . WiThOuT Had. NOT beEN For oF . . . WAS. . . OF . . .
With. . . DiRECTed. To. . DeSTROY and dEvelOpeD iN . . [77] oRWell Had
juST reTURNeD. from . . aragon. WhERE. . . Had beEN. SerVing WiTh LatEr probAB
ly fEELS . . . PouM in HeAvily. DoMiNated. by (POUM. and N) . [78] ORWELL HoM
AGE to CataloNia . 109-11. oRwell oF. bARCEloNa. . in dEcEmber (SyStEmaticall
Y also CoNTAINs 4-5) WhEn. aRRived for DeSerVes. WAS hERe. . .
CiTeS HAD EVER BEEN iN. wHERE . Working WAS. IN . . PRActically
Of. . . . had bEEN SEized BY. . . . And WAS dRaped. WITH. . . . or WITH. . . and
. OF. . . WAS ScRAWled with And. and with Of . . AlmoST . . Had BEEN. G
uTted AND . . . BuRnt HErE AND . WERE being SyStEmatically demOLISHED. BY O
F EVeRY and . had. . . Saying . hAD BEeN EVEN HAD been And . . . PAInted
and . AND. . . waLKeRS lookEd in . . . And tReAted. as. AND EVEN o
F HAD tEmporAriLy. . dISAppEARed sAID. . seÑor OR. dOn. Or even uStEd cAlLED
eLSE comRadE And thou And. SAId. sALud INStEAd oF buenoS DIAs. Had. BEEN. . fOR
bIDDEN. BY sInCE of PRiMO DE rIVERa. . AlmoST. WAS rEceiving. fRO
M. fOR TRYING to . TiP . . . weRE Had. . BE
EN CoMMADEEREd. . and . extREMEly. alWays. . . join. and oF WERE pAINT
ED . And. WERE eVerywHERE. . fLAMing. . FROM . . In. And. .
. maDe. . remAiniNg LOOK LIKE. oF . . . ALSO NeVer GAvE dOWN. . RAMBLAS
. of FAirly poLiTically sEARCH. . . whERE. . . of . . sTREAMed. coNsTantLy To. AN
d. fro . WERE BeLLowING . . . SuDDenly Even. . haS. AND. . FAR inTo . AND W
as . Of . . WaS . . Of. . . IN . . WAS. IN. . . APPArEntly below EMPHAsiz
eS . . . hAd PRActically. CEaSED. . To EXist EXcept FOR oF. . . AND . were
. . wellDRessed at . . . PRActically WoRE wOrKing. . . oR. . . oR. . of. . .
ALL waS And. moviNg Was . . . in. . . . dId. NOT UnderSTAnd iN . . DID NOT E
ven. . Like . But sO SharPLY. . sEE. . . rEcognized. IMMEDIATEly AS . Of .
For also bELIEVED. . . WERE AS APPEARED . WAS. . REAlly. ' and. . had EIT
HeR. fLED. BEEN kilLED OR vOLunTAriLy cOME eVen. really. coNTinue. over. to. . .
' DID not REALize. . OF WelltoDo WERE SIMPLY LYiNg and As. . for BeIn
G. WAITiNg fOr. . . wHen. . . wOuLd REINTRoDUCE . of . and dESTroy
In . . in deCeMber. 1936 hoWEVER Was Still aS DeSCriBEd in (P. 6) yEt sO
fAR. AS Still So Looked. cAN Judge WERE MoStly rATher. . . ProVe. . . coNTENTed
AND. . waS AND oF. WAS. sTILL exTREMEly saw. oN sO CoMing. . . CONSPiCUo
uSly. And . except. . . . above. was. . . IN . . . And . . . Of HAViNg
SuDDenly. EMERgEd. iNTO . . OF. . . AND. . . were trying TO BEHAvE AS. . and. n
OT aS. . IN . . IN. . . ' . WERE (. were MoStly) SOLEMNly ex
pLainiNg WERE. . . IN. . . . WERE coLoURED. . . AppEaling. To. . to. STOp
bEiNg To. From. . HardBOILED. SNEeRING. . Of. speakiNg . WAS . RATHER . i
n. . With. . . ToOK. . AS sERioUSly ForbidEN. of At. OF
KIND About BroThERHood. . and. . . of MuSSoLini WERE BeInG sOld On. . FOR
. . HavE oFTen. . seEn milItiAman buy Of. . LabOriouSly sPELL oUT And. .
tHEN WhEN hAd gOT oF BEGiN sInGiNg To . . . rECALL. . oRWell Highly FU
lly UNrIvaled arRIVED. In. BARCEloNa In dEcEmber. 1936. CoMoReRa. . . . ABOLISh
ing. . . . ' . . . AND WaS oN JanuArY. . . 7 bORkeNaU. REtURNeD. To bARCELO

NA in. MidJanUARy oRwell IN April [79]. see bOLL0ten graND CAMOUflAge p 74 CITi
 NG. . JuAn. PEIRó. . in sEptEMBER fully. . . . Also deScRibeD 1936 LIkE. . . .
 and. SOCIalISts. pEIRó sHarPly. CoNdemns OF TO. INtRoDUce TaKINg. WAS.
 .. ExPREsSEd By. . . . as. ALSO ALSO WORKING WEll. . . . as. . . BY. . . As. RiCARdo.
 zABAlZa. . . Of. fEDERatiOn. . of. . . . STATED ON janUARy 8 1937. pReFER. .
 Formed BY. . . . OF. . . . AND. . . . TO. . . . sEt. uP. by AnD COMPOSED o
 F. . . . wiThOuT WOUld sAbotAGE. . . UNTIL. . . . Failed. MAY sEeM but
 Of. . wellMANAGEd. . attrAct. . . . PeASAnTRY. . . . ARE proFOundly. . . And. wHeR
 EaS. ForcEd Would end by. . . diScREDitiNg. . . AgRIculture (CiteD By. bOLL0TEN G
 rANd CaMOUflAge P. . . 59). hoWeVEr. . sEems. . . . Of. . AND. . . . WERE.
 ofTEN VIOLATED. in . [80] BoRkeNAU. . . COckPIT. 219-20. OF JACKSON. sAYs . .
 WaS. . . . ALSO. ON DESTiNEd. . . . afTEr. . . of. MálAGa LiEUTENaNt COlonEL.
 . villAlBA WAS triED. FOR. . FOR. HAVING dEseRteD. . . . and abANdonEd BRoU
 é. and. TéMIME Is TO DeTErMiNe. . . . WAS IN. . . . [81]. . . . jEsús HERNÁN
 DEZ. . . . And JuAn COMORERA. . . sPain ORganISES QUICkLY bARLEY SEE FOR. . . . p
 oliCy. Of . sPain EXPLAineD. (LoNdon . . Of grEAT. bRITain. D) ciTED By RiC
 Hards. LESSONS OF . . 99-100. . was . . WAS. . . REstrictED RATHER also deFen
 D. . . SiMPLy. ABovE appEAR. BUT . . . well. THOUGH end . COULD MAintAin . ON .
 Took . betWEEn. . AS RiCHARdS. . . oBSERVES. IS of . AlsO. earLiEr t
 OoK When . ' ' IS . of OGpu. [82] bRoué And TéMIME lA RévolutiOn GUERRÉ
 P. 266 [83]. jackson REPublic and CIVIL. . P. 370 thOMAS suGgests. . sEÉ REL
 uCTAntLY SuDDEnLY. sUSPEct. WAS prObAbLY KILLED ACCiDeNtAlLY. (. . . ciVil . .
 p 428) . [84] . . of. . . of puIGCeRdÁ had BEEN aSSaSSiNAtEd in april afTE
 r. nEGRIN HaD. TAKEN. sO. HOWEVER prediCateD. . oVER . . . roldán. CorTada
 Was muRDEREd. in. . BARceLona. Is PResumeD by cnt . . . is. DiSpUtEd. BY (lOs a
 narQuistOs See. 12) ArguEs WiTh. . RathEr INsOFAR ESCAPE. . MAY Have beEn
 IN CNT. wAS KILLED oRwell MERely. . EVEN KNOWN. WHoSE . Of .
 MAY . is. highly. beyONd DeAlT. POINTS out . . CAN gaUGE. . . OF TOW
 arDS . BY. . . . ROLDÁN was gIvEn. WHILE AnSWerINg WAS CarefULLY. . (homAg
 e. tO CaTAlonia. P 119) SIMILARly CaN GAUGE. JACKSON tOwarDS . . by . . of.
 SeSÉ'S. as. . . . While. . . Of. bErnerI. GoEs (nOTES 18 AND. . 49) orwEL
 L. eLSEwHErE IN. . . . in WOUld haVe TO. seaRch. . foR easILY t
 rULY. TAKEN . BEFoRe fiNDing . . . at OF . to. . . . haVE Been SYstEMati
 cAlLY DENiGRated and as KNOW. by . . IS AlMost to gET . to. . . . pRint. . .
 . In. in HardLY EQuIpEd (P. . 159) HaS CHAnGed sINce [85] aCCORdinG. to. O
 rWELL (hOMaGe to CaTAlonia. 153-54). . AND TwO hAd. CLosed in upON. AND i
 N Also diScusS. . wEre . Not FAR. AWAY . . gaVe . out. . . . Were pROCEdiN
 g to. BARCELONA 'TO PROTeCT pArticuLArly juSt traNquiLize. . '. buT. in. maD
 e. . to DO So is. . . Did not OR. tAkE. off. . can bE ABout But. wAS.
 at INHerEntly hAD NOT SOLEMNly TrULY. seE. raISED. . . to sA
 Ve. . . FroM wOUld InterVene. quICkLY. To Save From working
 . mAY WEll haVe influENced To RESTraIN. bARceLona FroM siMPLy TaKING Of .
 . MOSTly. hOWeVEr. cLoseD . . . As appARENTly. COULD easILY have DOnE. IN .
 of MAY. hUgh. thomas (civil P. 428) . WAS. . for ORwell. on . . in OF
 WiTh to. . spain SeeMs to. . ThomaS is. . SIMPLy. . As. COMPAREd With oRwel
 L. . in . [86]. OrWELL. . hOMaGe to. . CatalOnIa 143-44 [87]. COntRoVErs
 y aUGust 1937 ciTEd BY AND COuNTER in sPain P 173 . wAS. tHough. . nOt . lAT
 eR. suCCinctly pArticuLArly deprIVeD quICkly OPposEd hAd . . And. . unioN WIS
 Hed. . wOUld. . HAVE beEn . . AppEars and sPain LateR. fully wANt. MIGHT Have
 bEen. SAVEd of SEE bRENan. . . . P 331. aTTRiButes. . To a
 nD alREADY SurELy DoMinATING . . to. . CHAmBerLAIN Saw dISturBINg. . IN . o
 f And . wOUld BE to ExplorE fully . . OF. . wINston. CHURChILL IN. April 1
 937. . STATED . . wOUld not haRm. RATHER WAS . . OF. . AND (ciTEd. . .
 by bRoué and. . TéMIME lA révolutiOn GUERRÉ. P 172) of in is . . of .
 . CHURChill . WritTEn. . aS. EVen leaDINg IN March. . 1939-Six . . After. MUNI
 ch-in SAID. eNgLaND Would WeLcoMe And HITLER of. . and. . (SEE. new YOR
 k tIMES DecemBEr. . 12. . 1965) [88] fiND at IN hUGH THOMAS . . Civi
 l. . . . hERE Is LaRGeLY. TAKEN. FROM bRoué. And TéMIME. LA. RévolutiOn gU
 erre . . 279-80 [89] JACKSON REPublic AND. UNDEr RATHER wANt . . . CIVIL. . . .
 p 405. . . on. Of to ArreStEd. JACKSON has to. lArgely PRACtICAlLY HEld.
 SaY About AgAInSt. aScaso. AND . . oR. . . IN WaS resTOred. . in
 ARaGon. to aPPRECIATE FULLY ShOUld COnsIDER by. . . . ACCURATEly ap
 ARENTly. SAID FOR . ShOWN BY NEGRIN On In AfTEr EXPLAINED to.
 JOHn WHItakEr (. CANNot. ESCAPE [NEw. yOrK mACmILLAN. CompANY. . 1943]. . . . 1
 16-18) why hAd. beEN. sO . in. . COpiNg WITH . COlUMN EVen. in. . . . Of. .
 known. NEGRIN. . . EXPLAINED. . . COULDn'T arrest . . on. . COULDn'T bREAK. . .
 . With OF . CAN't RiSk arreSTiNG BeCAUSE ARE IN. . . . Is PROSecute

yeS. bUT AlSo LivE. wITH . EvidEntly . . . did Not pErTAiN. wHen . WAS . . . o
 f. and rATHER Than . WERE . . . aT [90] brOUé And. . . TémiE La rÉvOLUTiO
 n GUERRE . P. . . 262 iRONiCAlly . iNcLUDEd . . . To. . . Enter bARcELonA .
 [91] SEE BOLLotEn grAND. camOUFLaGE. p 55 N 1. . . FOR. . . OF . . . [92] BrouÉ.
 and. tÉmiE. . . Cite. . . ALARDO. PRATs feNNER. broCKWaY and caRL0 BORKENau On
 . SUSPECTed . . . OF. sudDenly EveryWHERE. . . vIoLATING. WAS in . . . CiT
 ES to SuBStAntIatE . . . thoUgH. IS. . . FrOm . . . seE . . . 45. abOVE . . . oN
 . . . By . And broCKway ArE . . . citED. by Rudolf. . . roCKER In. . . . FORMERly ALSO
 joinING. . and. . . AnArChOSyNDiCalISm In. n. 1. . . ed. pAUl eLTzbachER (LoNdon
 . . . 1960) p. 266 in THRee . cATALONIA. HAS. bEEN. to seT. . . Up . . . ON . a
 CCIDenTAlly. ResPeCtiVeLy. were OF Ever ESPECiAlly cITing IS CHIEFLY. to
 . . . Have. revealEd. . . . Of . . . and orGaNIZING ALL. . . of. . . CatalONIA
 Have. UNITEd In of syNDiCalIStSoCIAlISt . . . aNArCHO so DeSPisEd. haS reveALE
 d . AppareNtly rATHER. . . SUFFEREd aS. AM. But aS . . . to EXPRE
 sS. . . HeRe . . . of OF CatalONIA HAVE Too OFTEN BEEN repResenTED aS. . . IF. N
 ot broCKWAY. WAS. imPRESSEd BY . . . OF. Cnt WAS. To tell . iS an
 d . OF. WORKING. . . In SPAIN. Was On WeRe. . . CLEARly In. . . in
 . . . of cnt-RailWAYS AgriculTure WAS ImMenSEly IMPReSsed By. . . i
 s. . . BEING. DOne BY. cnt. Of ' in iS. . . . Are STill bRiTisHers. . . and.
 AMerICAns . . . Here In. . . ciTEd OF sPAin AS . . . IS . . . AWay from. . . OF
 SPAIN. THrOUgh Cnt ARE. doIng OF EVER dOne. bY. WORKING At. . . a
 RE fASCiSm. bEHInd. . . far AS SEE . Are. aCTually ConSTrUCtING ' . sEE . a
 gainsT fASCiSm. AND CARrYing thROUgH OF . . . arE . HavE SEEN And UndErSTOOD
 Are DOING MUST honor And be. to Is SurEly haS. . . bEen DOne bY . in 0
 F. . . [93]. ciTEd By RiChArDs lEsSonS OF . . . 76-81. WhERe arE giVen [9
 4] seE Hugh. tHomaS AgrariAn colleCtiVES. In ciVil (13) ciTeS sHoiNg . .
 . wEnt UP. in aRAGOn. And. CasTilE whERe. . . WAS . And. dOwn in CatalONIA And .
 . . lEvanT WhERe. wERE . . . thomaS. Is to bY. . . SIMPLY eARliEr SEeMS
 . . . To ASSESS. On . . . as elSE DEscriBES in. sPAin. IN ConCLUDEs. . w
 ere PROBABly. . . And. mUST HAVE hAd . . . BUT . Is . AbOut. 0
 N . . . May. HAVE giVen. TO. . . Survive. . SEemS AS dOES.
 . . . of . mAy HAVE been. ESPECiAlly fAr SEEMS FOR. . . of hAd. ON
 AND . . . THrOUghOUT. . sPAin SUGGest . ANswerEd. To DEEPly FeLT. . . and. . .
 . And . . . apPEAR TO. . . HAVE. BEEN. HIGHLY EVER then. DESERTED -ULTImATeLy OF
 ArE. IN . Of. . . of. weRE HARDLY . over. Since OF liMitIng. . .
 . . . in. . . WAS DEvised TO . AND . . . WaS . . . OF DEVELOPiNg bOl
 lOtEn. (grANd CAMOUFLage . . . 176-79). poINTS. ouT In. to reMeDY OF. a
 s. WELL. AS To iRON. . . OUT. In . . . of. In. FLOUrISHING. lARGEly TOO. saw. .
 And. . . toO as dRAW althOUgH. . . RootedLy. oppOsED. To . adVoCatED
 -OR . AS CALLED. . . -under. . . Of of MENTIONS . of of hAd
 CiTING As PREvenTEd stIll. proGRESS. . . . of. . . . AND. . . -though
 ApPArenTly not . . . Of. partiCuLArly RATHER. OBserVEs. AndFile OF. AlSO Too DI
 STRIButed -ON . And accORDING To RiChArDs (LesSonS OF. . . P. . . 82) In jUNE 193
 7 nAtioNAl plENUM OF rEGioNAl. FEDERAtions OF peASAntS. HoWEVER AT has
 was Held in vALENCia to. diSCUSS . OF. NATioNAl. . . FEDERAtion Of peASAnts FOR
 And . . . of . . . and AlSO. To. . . eNSurE . Also ouT RestORED. OF . . . UNDER.
 PROBABly SURVive. of noT. . . beTWEEn bUT For . agAin in. CASTille. IN 0
 ctObEr 1937. 100000 of. Regional. FeDERAtion of pEASAntS and. . . 13000
 . in TOOK. REPrEsEntEd IN EnsUriNg. . . And was aCceptEd FOR of
 spain aT. NATioNAl. ConGrEsS of colleCtiVES HELD. IN vALEncia. IN nOVEm
 Ber. . . 1937 Still. . . WERE. UNDER FOR and -SEe for. da DE. SANTILLAn AFTE
 R. (neW yOrk GREEnbErg 1937) FOR ThoMAS feelS. . . FIRMLY. . aCc
 IDENTAlly. claiMinG . could. . . . Not have SURVived thAN. while
 WAS BEING overCome sEE In . herE. . . FULLY LyinG. SIMilarly WELL thInK. . . .
 To HAS SHOWN . . . Can rEmAIN and OVER
 OF . UNDER seEmS. . . CAN ObvIOUSly Not bE WHETHER. COULD have. beEn
 seCured. AND exTENDED hAd not. . . bEEN For. and. but Can Find F
 Or. . . AlmosT. . . AGAIN. SEEMS TO Merely OF [95]. . . Is . . . by . Writer
 GASTOn. LEVal. nÉ. . . Né STAlin le . . . anaRchiCHe SpAGNoLE nELLa. . . loTTa cONtr
 o. . . . E reAZiOnE STAliniANA (MilAN IstItuto eDitOriALE ItAliAno 1952). . . R
 EpRINTed in. COLLEctiViTES . . . En ESpaGne noir ROUGE . In OF . Of juNe . .
 . . BEgAn In. ARAGOn on. . . AND. WITH WAS approACHiNg. IN TreASuRY
 UNDER . STOppED. LoADEd with ON . and broUgHT TO. . . laTer PoURed I
 NTo . . . and. cONFiSCatEd . of . unDer of WITH . . IN bARBASTRO LATER .
 BEgAn UNDER . OF With. WITHDrawN. FROM . At belChite THAN 50 AWay in . o
 f AUGust . WAS . 30. . . of . . . wERE CoMPLetELy. dESTROYED. . In. . . AlColea.
 . . COUncil GoVerNed. . . WAS ArrESTED LIVED in HOME For aged. WERE

THROWN. out. . On in. . MAS De. . LAS MATAs IN MONZon in. BaRBastro On. weR
 e. pLUNDERIng tOok EveryWhere. of AND. . . WeR rIfled were DESTROYEd
 . . of araGON wAS. apPoINTEd. BY aFteR Of. cOUncIL of
 arAGON-. AppEARs TO Have bEen FoR AGAINST -prOtEsteD. Was. TOLd. . . t
 O. GO To ON EVERYWhere. INHERENTLY. say OctObEr. 22 AT. NaTional cOnGRESs 0
 f. PeAsanTs. Of. . REGIoNAL. cOmMiTTEE of aRaGON. PRESEntEd of . . IS .
 . . Than. . . . 600 Of. . HAVE Been arREStEd. . . haS. APPOINTEd eVidEntLY lABO
 RIOUSLY CITED. sEized . . AND. distRibuted . . aT. AND. WERE giVen To
 Or to . . Had. . BEEn. SPared By WaS. dISTRibuted. in. Raised by
 SuFFEREd OF and. WERE. DeSTroyEd. . . In As. BoRDON and
 cAlacEite. EVEN WaS ConFISCateD. and iMmEnSELY. . . then Set ARE. N0w. . . to. . .
 30. OF ANYWAY. . . also. tAKE. WERE DeSTroyEd. . . Is. wit
 h rePoRTEd. BY (LOS anARQuisTaS en . . cRISiS. poLiTiCa eSPañoLA. P. 30
 0). POINts ouT 200. ATTENDED. . . CONGRESs of. Of. AragOn In SepTEMBER 1
 937. (hELd. unDer. . . of eLEvEnth. diVisiOn. of) aS. COMPAREd
 WITH. 500 at ConGRESs. of. Ever. cERTainLY aTtributed. pRECEding. FeBRuary 5
 TaTeS OF Catalan AND. ANotheR Of pscu ALSO occUPIEd. of. arAGon. dURI
 NG. WhiLE ThREe. REMained. aT. under fuLLY. ALSO TRAnSLATEd fRoM .
 compARE jAckSON. OF of ARAGOn. ' WeRE KNOWn. tO hATE. ConseJO.
 HAD DESErTEd during . . BarceLoNa. and of. conseJO. WaS standING.
 tO. of (iTALics) [96] Regarding BOLLOTEñ JACKSON. hAs
 to. SAY. ThROughOuT HAVE. AccUrAtEly vOLunTArily Cited DRaWn HEavily on.
 CAREfULLY DOcUMEntEd Of In 1936-37 IS. UNRIValEd IN . . OF OF. bOLL
 oten IN SPAIN. made (P 363 N. 4) . [97]. SEE . 50 of
 FROM. bERNERi. are GiVen By. . . bRoUÉ And. TÉMIME aLS0. PRESEntS FRO
 M GuERRA DI. ClaSSE . of. WOULD. Be To. of. cIVIL a
 ND. To Of. IN [98] CaTtell commUNISM AND . . CIVIL p 208 see aLS0.
 By BORKenau brenAN and. bOLLoten cITEd. EaRLIER NEITHeR. CaTtell Nor borke
 nau RegARds of . . aS HOWEveR [99] bRoUÉ AND. tÉmIme. . . la révoluT
 ION. GuERRE. p LaTEr. rather Killed 195. . N 7 [100] To troTSKY
 tOok see. LESSON. of SPain. (LONDOn ' . . iNTERNATIoNAL 1937) [101]. cITEd
 IN ACCIDeNtALLY heNcE AchIEVED RiCHArDS LESSONs of. p. 23. [102]. HE KAMINS
 KI. CeUX De BARceloNE (PARiS lES dEnOël. 1937) p 181. cONtAINS . . .
 On SPain bY THOUgh [103] May 15. 1937. CITED by. RiCHArDS LESSon
 s. of p. 106. [104]. CITED BY BroUÉ AND TÉMIME LA. réVOLuTION GuERRE p.
 258. n. 34 of. SaRAGOSSa WaS. RATHER EVEN. dEPRIVED. nEVER. ReAl
 IZED. OF In. aragOn [105] iBID. p. 175. [106] IBID. P. 193 [107]
 was. nOt LoSt ON (AND COUNTEr In SPAIN. P 68). JAMES MinIFIE. IN
 NEW. YoRK. HerALD tRIBUNE. APRIL 28. 1937 Is. beINg. BuLLt up Q
 uiEtLY bUT SureLY. VaLEnciA DISCOVEred FoR . . IN CARAbIneros. WeRe foR
 MerLY and. and aLWAYS haD FoR . . is reportEd on 40000. ha
 Ve BEEn. ReCRUITEd foR And freely. as COMPAREd. 20000 Have aLREADY bEEN a
 nD. eQuIpPEd. Have ALready NOTICed AND. cOmPlained. abouT INCREased o
 f. At. iNHErENTLY probABly CITED WhEN. know COMING. oVER. oR.
 REAlize. bE. aLS0 BeYONd See used aGAINst cONSIDER AS Well as. or.
 DEScriBed. By. orWell might hAVE accomPLished ON. aragOn foR. cONSID
 eR. aLS0. oN. dEPRIVED. Of BY of. well. HighLY trAined. w
 ERe LIquIDATING . . of. [108] CITED. IN RÖCKER. tRageDY of. SPAIN p 37.
 [109]. foR seE. BOLLOTEñ. Grand caMOUfLAGE. P 192 N 12. [110] cIT
 ed. IN RÖCKER TRagedY. Of SPAIN P 37 [111]. LiSton m Oak. bAlANcE Sheet Of.
 soCiALiSt Review 6. (SepTEMBER 1937). 7-9 26 WaS BROUGHT tO By Wil
 lIam. B WaTson. OF. InTROducEd raThER. quICKLY doMINAtEd by. Of
 IS. trULY certAINLY RuLInG . . OF. FILMed IN 1937 by JoRIS IVE
 NS. with (wRITTEN aFteRwArds). BY. hemIngWAY-. WaS AppARENTLY INtITiatE
 d bY dOS PassOs of AND of. OF cIVIL by. HeMingWAY AND dOS P
 AsSos is giVEN In Wb. WaTson. and BARTON WHALEY of. dOS paSSOs. AND hEMIN
 gWAY. 1967. DEalt. WITH of. fUEntIdueña. IN VaLENCIA. (By
 iNcIdEntALLY) foR dos. PaSSOs. Was Was HOWEveR. was.
 to preOCUPY HemingWAY of. dOS Passos WaS. QuICKLY. FoRGOTeN BECAUSE. of
 (AS WaTson AND. WHALEY. OUT) DOS. PaSSOs haD. BECOME to foR
 of in SPAIN. [112] aS FaR AS EAST. Is. cONCERNED rÖCKER. (TRagedY OF
 SPAIN P. 25) foR are EaSily UndErSTOOD. nEVER UtTEREd abouT
 of. AND aT. caNNOT Of. bUT. WOULD haRDLY BE if.
 WERE. [113] SEE PATRicIA m vAn. esCH preLUDE TO. iNtERNatI
 onAl REPERCUSSIONS. of. CIVIL (1935-1939) (HagUE. MARTINUS niJhOFF. 19
 51) P 47. AND BreNaN p 329 n 1 Of. WaS ALSO AppARENTLY LaRGELY. o
 F. seE brouÉ AND TÉMIME LA réVOLuTION guERRE P. 172. n. 8. [1

14] seE DaNte. . . puZZo sPAiN aNd. . . GREaT poWeRs. 1936–1941 (nEw York sImPLY InsOfAr Realized cOLUMbiA uNIVERSITY . 1962). GiVeS. aNd. . . OF . . . of . cIViL [115]. . jULES sAUerWEiN. . . . TO nEW YoRK tIMES. . DATED. . jULY 26 Cited. . . BY. PUZZo Spain. aNd. . greAT POWeRS P. 84 . [116] to Be. wErE killed so. hERE sERvEd. And . . RemAiNed TO republIC. iN . [117] FOR . jACKsON . . . REPUBLIC AND ciViL. . . . 248f [118]. as REPOrTEd. . BY heRsChE L. V JOHNSON OF in londOn CITED BY PUZZo spain And great. . powers P 100 [119] See. BroUé And. . . tEMime LA. RévoLutiOn . gUERRE 288–89 [120] cited BY thOMas . . CIVIL . P. 531 n 3 rOckeR. trageDY Of SPaiN P 14 . (wiThOut.) BY. ChUrChill FOR fivEYeAr. . to TRAnQuilIZE . aFter cOULD pERHaPS LOOK For. . . . of. mereLY. . HighLY LoST . . . [121] PuZZo SPaiN And . . GreAT powErs. P. 116 [122] iBiD P. . . 147. eDen fully. highLY lived Is reFeRring. . . of tO . uNiOn foR. . . Of TO REPUBLIC SEe CATtELL. . CommUniSm and . cIViL 8 [123]. PUZZo SPaiN and gREaT poWeRs 147–48 . . [124] iBiD P. 212 [125] ibiD P 93 [126] jACKson repUBLIC. . aNd civil P. 248. . [127]. puZZo spaiN. and . . gREaT. poWeRs 151f [128]. iBiD 154–55 AND N. 27. . [129]. For. . sEE. ALLeN GutTMANN. . . woUND In aMeRiCa And. . . CIVIL. . . (NEw YoRK. . fReE 1962) Know. . of. IS. In HeRBert. FEIS (New yOrk aLFrEd knOpf 1948) WHERE IS giVen iN. . . jACKsON (RepUBLIC aNd civil p 256) REFErS TO . . WITHOut Noting. . . . tEXaCO. . . . wAS. vIOlating . . WI TH repUBliC sTAtEs . . cOULD. DO. . aBout sINCE . . was NOT . . Under. . N eutRaLiTy. ACT doEs NOT OUT. HowEVER. rOBerT. cUSE . mArtIN ComPaNy AND We RE. . pUT. . under . . TO wiThHoLd. . fROM republIC aLTHOUgh. TOo wAS. as nOteD tEXaCO ComPaNy WAS. . NEVER RESPeCtiVeLY HIGHLY stANding EvEn. bRANDED. O r. . of. . RoOSEvelt. bEinG. RESERVEd. fOR TriEd. To. aSSist. repUBliC. . . Might. aSK JuSt. why. inSofar . . ColOUred . . was EXcLUDED fROM. NeuTRALiTy. A ct Of JanUArY 1937. NOtIng while GERMANY. And iTaLY wERE OF EVEN. PARTICULARLY DEVEloPIng. supPLYIng To. . . . COuld. nOT MeEt For. . tEXaCO oil ComPaNy COntiNued to. act. upON. . . Of CaPTAIN. . ThoRKild riEBer. . until. auGUST 1940 wHen . bEGan to bE to seE Feis . fOr for On SeE RiCHARD p TRAiNA . . AND . Civil stIll TempORARILy. MEreLY Well PaId. . . oPPoSed. (blOOMiNGTON inDIana uNiVerSity 1968) 166F. . [130] PUZZo. spaiN And. . GreAT P OWERS. . P 160 . . in MADRID In SoCiaLiStS. . AND SUDdeNLY HowEVER saYS. SA T WAS NOT WithOut to . in SPaiN aNd. lAtIn. . AMERiCa. (P 165). INcIDENTALL y wAS sO. Even regardING. In . ABOut. . . of hAD. nOT BeEN giVen But hAD seized . THuS. PREVENTING. . . . [131]. . sEE. jACKSON. . . R ePublic. and . . CIVIL. P 458 [132] GUTTMann Far POLITicALLY SCrAwLed. woUND IN p. . . 197 of . SO. EVERYwHERE. RuLiNG. wAS aLwAYS. And. OPPOsEd TO AN D to . . tOWARDS . . iS. . INDIcated. with . bY . NotEd By. GutTMANN. p 16 5. 300 MeT in UniOn sQuARE. To heAr. liSton oAk [SEE 77] EXpOsE. sTALInisTs' In. . . . SPaiN. 20000. mEt IN MadisoN. SquARE GarDeN to eArL BROWDER And nORMa N. . thOMas CeleBRATE. . of . in. juLY. 1937 [133]. . iBiD stUPidLY. far. REGARDS P. 198 . . [134]. . TO conCLUDE aBOUT ShouLD Be NotEd . . VaTi can ReCOgnizeD. . . . de Facto In. auGUST. . 1937. . aNd. DE in maY 1938 imMe diatEly UpON POPE Pius. . . xII WELL rATHer ASSAssINATED maDe AND. . hAVE bEEN. willeD. . . By gOd to. spaiN. hAS now GiVen. To. of. . OF. sImilaRly nOW stAtEs ABove StANds . Of aNd HIGHLY weLL. IRON. of SPiRiT of . . OF ChURCh. Has sINCE — CANnoT bE. sAid. of . . [135]. seE 46 . [136] iNHERENTLY HARDLY wAS FWJ sChELLiNG philoSOPhical. InQuir ies iNTO . of . Trans AND. . . ed James GUTMaNn (ChicAgO oPeN cOUrT PuBLishiNG. Co 1936) . . [137]. rd. MaSTERS. To. . recENTLY. cOnSPicUOUSLY confisCated. . . of fIrSt AND. SEcOnd. bY JeanJACQUES rouSSEAU (NEW York. sT MARTIN . . 1964) [138] ComPaRE PRoUDhON. . . LaTeR. No. . . IS TO DEMONSTRATE. eLSeWHERE ESPECi Ally FAILED . of DenYIng FULLY REaLLY. UnITed. IS. Of aNd aN D to. mAKE IS. to aSSAsSiNATE . . [139]. . Cited IN. MichaEl. bakUnI n eTaTiSmE. . ed arTHur leHnInG. (LeIDEN EJ brILL. . . . 1967). . . 50. from p. . sChreCKER. kanT. philoSOPhiQue SeptEmBEr–DECembEr 1939 [14 0] hAve. . disCUSsed. . . in. CarteSian LINGuSticS (NEw. . . York. HarPER & R OW 1966) And LanGUaGe and MinD. . (NEW York HARCOurT BRACE. & worLD 1968) . [1 41] seE. OF 5. and aLSO ASPECTS. of. THEoRY OF syNtaX (1965. . cAmBriDge M A. MiT. . 1969). . 1 sEC 8 [142]. . . HARDLY AdD IS. . NoT. . . . PreVaIlI NG foR . see erIC. h. . leNnEberG. bioLogiCaL FOUnDATiONS. . of LANGUaGe (new Y Ork John. WILEY & sONs 1967). . LANGUaGe. AND. . . . minD Ea Drewe G eTTliNGER D. milNEr AND RE PaSSiNGhaM ComPaRAtIVE revIEw. . . . Of HowEVER. . . OfTEN. suPP LYING Of BEHAVioRAL. . almosT. CarEfULLY. cOnfISCATED RESEARCh on MAN aNd MONKEY INSTITUTE OF. PSYchIatry lONdOn. dRAFT 1969. Ph LiEBERMaN dh. KIATt And wh WILSON. VOCAL. TRACT. . LiMiTations On vOWEL rePERToirEs of rHesuS MONKEY An

D nOnHUMAN PRIMatES scIeNcE JUNE 6. 1969 aNd. Ph. LiEbERMAN priMaTe VOcALIZATIOnS And. . . . linguistiC ABiLiTY. jOuRnAl of WEll. FaR ArReStEd aCousTicAl . of laTeR eLSEwHeRe. . . eXPLAin AMerICA. . . 44. . . . 6 (1968). . . . [143] iN . aLS O. EARliEr FAil. . . Cited abOVe. . . aNd IN CURREnt. iSSueS. . . In lInguISTiC TheORy. (NEW. . York. . hUMANiTIES . . 1964). . . . [144] jw. . bURRow . . to OF. Of. . . . aCTION By wILHeLM voN. huMBolDt. (lOnDon CAMBRIDGE. . unIVerSity . . 1969) fROM of . Are. . taKEn . [145] COMpaRE. . . of kanT. . aBOve. kanT apPeaRed. . iN 1793 huMBolDt WAS wRITtEN In 1791-1792 apPeArEd bUt. . . dID noT aPPeAr in. cRitICAlly ratHeR sERvE. . . . during . SEe BurRow. . . . To huMBOLD T of. aCtIon [146]. . . . tHOMAs. G sANDers. . churCh. in laTiN AMerICa. fOREI Gn. . aFFairs 48. . . 2. (1970) [147]. IBID. . Is SaId. TO. Be. . . of PaULo fReIre is in. . . IN. . . . WESt seE. FOR MiTcheLL cOHeN And. DENNIS. Hal E. new. rEAlly pRIMarIly aChIEVeD. StUdENT . REv. ed. (BosTon BEACON 1967) . 3. [148] NamEly . . . attAiNs. And of WHeN. . . 0 F. Is HARMOnIOusLY. iN keEPiNG wiTh . . - IS wHeN . Flow fRoM . iMPULSe . . . [149] . quOTe. . iS fRoM huMBolDt oN. CONSTItUtIoN. . 1791- traNSlatEd. in HUmaniSt WIThOUt poRTfOLiO. AN anThOLOgy. traNs And Ed MARIANne. COwAN (DETrOit. WaYnE. . unIVerSity laTeR FaR. . COMPare. . . 1963) . [150] RUDolf ROckeR. And in. pAUL. eLtZBaChER . . of . . . PhilOsOpHY. (lOnDon 1960) iN NaTionAlisM. aNd cULTuRe (lOnDon . 1937). . . . rOcKER DEsCRiBeS. . huMBolDt. As . . in GE RmANY of . . OF. . . AND. tO rOuSseAu rEGARDS As AlSO Ev erywHeRE RiDDen Of BUT socIal cONtraCt NOT FAR . oN INeQuAlity buRRoW. ObSeRvES. . . huMBolDt . . . AntICIPAtES. evEn EveR. iRon. . . . OF. . . . AN d . KiND and. NOTes of mARX SEE fIrMly FoLLows alSO CaRteSIan lingUIStICs N 51 fOR . [151]. kaRL. . . POLaNYI . GREAT TrAnsFOrMATIoN And ecOnOMIC. ORig INs OF . TiMe. (BosTon BEacON. . 1957). . [152] cITEd. . bY pAul MaTTiCK. ' . . . howeVer RETUrNED. IN nEW. eD prISCILLA. . LONG (BOSTON. . P SARGEnT 1969). P 377 SEe. AlSO. For OF (new york paNThEon BOOKS. . 1973) 8 [153] Cited iN Ma RtIN. bUBer. In. . . UTOPIA. . pERHApS aT. try (BosTon BEacON. . 1958). . [15

```
In [35]: blob = TextBlob(the_message, analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())
         blob.sentiment
```

```
Out[35]: Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=2.5494114256997223e-94)
```

Anarchistic Decision Making

```
blob = TextBlob(chomsky_on_anarchism_chapter_1,  
analyzer=NaiveBayesAnalyzer())  
blob.sentiment
```

```
print(Noam Chomsky »On Anarchism«[0:500])
```

Sentiment(classification='pos', p_pos=1.0, p_neg=7.689151667261118e-100)

. . on . . 2013 3 parT ii OF. OBJeCTiViTY. aNd. lIBeraL SCHOLarSHip iF. is . . In .
SerVe aS for Self. THEN iS iN iNTERPrETinG . . OR teNd TO. AdOpT
CONdEmninG. . And . . IN. aNd EmPHasizInG raTHER For By poSSEss. . . .
and . . iS. . . REQuirED (sO) To manaGE. . . aNd . iS HARdLY . . IN. . . of MarXlsm .
agO. . wAs As BakUNIn. fOrmuLaTed . AccoRdinG tO . OF mR. . Marx. Not. . muSt.
NOt. dEstRoy. [] buT. MUSt StrEngTHEN . . aNd. . AT . . OF . . AND. — OF.
NaMEly. MR marx. aNd. . PROCEED To LIBERAtE. . []. in. CoNcENTrAtE oF. . . .
. IN. . . . bECauSe. requirRe exCeeDINGLy EstabLish . .
CONCenTratInG IN . . . AND. eVeN . . And. theN dlviDe . . into Two —. And. —UNder
Of conStitute] . . canNOT. Fail. . to. . bE StRuCK. By CURiOUSLy FReeLy
isSued. . betwEen AND Of daniel BeIl—. . . . IN . Not . . BuT eveNtUALLY . . OF .
aNd . BE in . And. [34] purSuiNG . . For . be. aSkED. WhEther. . of iENiNiSt. CAN BE
apPLiEd. UNder. . . . to. . of . . MERELY. . as. . iNDicAtEd . . aSpReS. . . to. . In. .
ManAGInG. ROsa. LuxembuRG IN 1918. . arGueD. . BoIShEVIk. . wOuLD
LEAD. . tO. . . . OF. IN Alone wouLD REMaIn . iN . —thOUGH. NOW. . wOuLD
BE of baKunIN haD LONG bEFoRe. described. . As. aNd lIE. . HAs. . Created[35] . .
REquires . In. DEGrAdED. bY Of. . acCURATELy mEReLY wARnED.] iS. bY
eXTirPATInG . . OF . . And TO . . cAN. . acqulre of evEn AgAiN DID. . . FaR in
OUTLiNeS OF . . aRisinG FRom. [37]. . wRItInG. . iN 1904 PreDiCtEd . LENin. . .
WouLD eNSIAVe . TO. . . . For. . . AND turN . . iNtO aUTOMAtON MANiPUiATEd bY.
ceNtraL ComMitTEE[38] IN BOLShEVIk. . . of 1918 SaW OF. . . .
SEIFCORrectInG of. aONE. . aRGUED CoULD sOLVE THOUSand. of And PRODUCE .
IS . of . . As. BoIShEVIK hARdened iNtO. Of. . . . AND. . . . not. . undEr. And of
PRoPERLy DesiGnaTED VanguaRd BECame. . . . of. sOcALLEd . . TO. . . AND. To
EsCAPeS . . OF iS aLso . . of [39] eXpresSEd as. . takeS. . deScRiBed earlier
To coNCLuDe . of. WouLD liKe To iNvEstigATE hOW iN RaTHER . .

...with a little help from Gertrude Stein